MAIL BID SALE

United States, Foreign, Ancient Coins

Numismatic Library

Closing Date

AUGUST 17, 1956

Coin Galleries

41 West 57th Street New York, N. Y.

TERMS OF SALE

By sending in his bid sheet, the bidder agrees to the terms of sale as stated below.

All Coins and Medals offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine and as described.

Errors will be corrected but no lots may be returned except by agreement with the Coin Galleries. **Claims for adjustment must be made within seven days of receipt of merchandise.**

All bids to be per lot as numbered in the Catalogue.

The lots will be awarded to the highest bidder.

Please bid in round figures. When identical bids are submitted, preference is given to the first received.

No commission will be charged for executing bids, but Bidders must pay all Postage, Express, and Insurance charges.

The terms of the sale are strictly cash, payment to be made upon receipt of bills and/or merchandise.

Bidders must have established credit references or deposit 25 per cent of their bids.

Should you desire any information as to the value of any lot, we shall be glad to furnish you with same.

Lots will be on exhibit at the Coin Galleries one week before date of Sale.

We can not be responsible for any errors in bidding. Please make certain you bid on the correct lot.

COIN GALLERIES

V. Clain-Stefanelli, Ph.D.,
Manager

Foreign Bidders may arrange payment with us in the currency of their Country. These are the approximate rates of exchange:

$1.00 = 4.30 Frs. Suisses, 4.20 Deutsche Mark; 4 Guilders, 5 Swedish Kronor, 7 Danish Crowns, 50 Francs Belgiques; 350 Francs Francais, 630 Lire Italiane, $2.82 = 1 English Pound.

Cable your bids to "COINOMISMA NEWYORK"

MAIL BID SALE

Of the Following Series

CLASSICAL GREEK
AES GRAVE
ANCIENT ROMAN
BYZANTINE
FOREIGN GOLD
PAPAL MEDALS
FOREIGN CROWNS
MULTIPLE TALERS
GERMAN PATTERNS
SOUTH AMERICAN COINS

UNITED STATES GOLD, SILVER AND COPPER COINS

also

NUMISMATIC LIBRARY

Closing Date

AUGUST 17, 1956

Catalogued by

MRS. E. CLAIN-STEFANELLI

COIN GALLERIES

Ancient & Foreign Coin Specialists

Cataloguers & Appraisers

41 West 57th Street New York 19, N. Y.

Tel. PLaza 5-7787 Cable Address: COINOMISMA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

UNITED STATES COINS

Gold Dollars: 1-68.
Gold 2½ Dollars: 69-187, 2211-2212.
Gold 3 Dollars: 188-223, 2213.
Gold 5 Dollars: 224-346, 2154-55, 2214-17.
Gold 10 Dollars: 347-384, 2218-26.
Gold 20 Dollars: 2227-2231.
Gold Commemoratives: 2438.
California small gold: 2156-2158.
American Colonials: 2174, 2450-2451.
Half Cents: 2177, 2452-2456.
Large Cents: 2232-2333, 2432-2433, 2457-2470.
Small Cents: 471-491, 2175-76, 2434, 2471-2488.
Two Cents: 492-500, 2173, 2489-2493.
Three Cents: 501-510, 2494.
Five Cents: 566-603, 2172, 2435-2437, 2495-2507.
Half Dimes: 511-565, 2028, 2171.
Dimes: 604-657, 2028, 2168-2170, 2510-2513.
Twenty Cents: 2334-2338.
Quarters: 658-721, 2162-2167, 2339-2353, 2514-2515.
Half Dollars: 722-782, 2161, 2354-2382, 2516-2523.
Commemorative Half Dollars: 385-470, 2439, 2529-2536.
Silver Dollars: 783-830, 2159-2160, 2383-2431, 2524-2528.
Proof Sets: 2178-2189, 2538.
Miscellaneous coins and tokens: 2508-2509, 2537-2547.

ANCIENT GREEK. Gold: 867-873, 903. **Silver:** 1258-1378, 2193-2198.

ANCIENT ROMAN. Gold: 874-897, 904-916, 2190. **Silver and Bronze:** 1422-1443.

Aes Grave: 1397-1421.

BYZANTINE Gold: 898-902, 917-934.

FOREIGN GOLD. Coins and Medals: 935-1257, 2191-2192.

FOREIGN COINS AND MEDALS

Foreign Crowns: 1444-1683, 2029-2034, 2036-2105, 2199-2210.

Multiple Talers: 1684-1710.

Canada. Coins and Tokens: 1478, 2440-2445. **Paper Currency:** 831-855.

German Patterns and Proofs: 1711-1763.

Papal Medals and Coins: 1764-1857.

Cut and Counterstamped Coins: 1858-1883.

SOUTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA. Gold: 1188-1243. **Silver:** 1447, 1597, 1884-2027, 2106-2133.

ORIENTAL COINS. Gold: 1244-1257. **Silver:** 1446, 1481, 1535, 1571, 1604, 2035, 2134-2150, 2446-2449.

LOTS (Foreign Coins): 2151-2153, 2548-2567.

NUMISMATIC BOOKS: 2568-2719.

ABBREVIATIONS

	Preservation:	Erhaltungsgrade:	Degres de conservation:	Conservazioni:
Prf.	Proof	Polierte Platte	Flan bruni	Fondo specchio
Unc.	Uncirculated	Stempelglanz	Fleur de coin	Fior di conio
EF	Extremely fine	Vorzueglich	Extrement beau	Bellissimo
VF	Very fine	Sehr schoen	Tres beau	Molto bello
F	Fine	Schoen	Beau	Bello
VG	Very good	Sehr gut erhalten	Très bien conservé	Molto buona cons.
G	Good	Gut erhalten	Bien conservé	Buona conservazione

(Any two of the above may be used in conjunction as follows: VF/F obverse VF, reverse F. F-VF indicates general condition between F and VF.)

Rv. Reverse (Rueckseite, Rovescio)—n.d. no date (ohne Jahr, sans annee senza data)—l. to left (links, a gauche, a sinistra)—r. to right (rechts, a droite, a destra)—R rare (selten, rare,) RR very rare (sehr selten, tres rare, molto rara).

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date August 17, 1956

THE CHARLES-NEW ENGLAND-COLLECTION OF UNITED STATES COINS

An almost complete run of several gold denominations

GOLD DOLLARS

1 1849 Open wreath. Small Head and Stars. Extremely Fine. Scarce.
2 1849 Open wreath. Choice. Very Fine.
3 1849 'D' Extremely Fine. Scarce.
4 1849 'O' Extremely Fine.
5 1849 'C' Very Fine. Scarce.
6 1850 Very Fine.
7 1850 'C' Very Fine. Choice. Rare. Worth $125.00 or more.
8 1850 'D' Very Fine. Choice. Almost as rare as the preceding. Worth $100.00.
9 1850 'O' Very Fine.
10 1851 Extremely Fine.
11 1851 'C' Just a shade from Uncirculated. Scarce.
12 1851 'D' Extremely Fine. Choice. Scarce.
13 1851 'O' Very Fine.
14 1852 Very Fine.
15 1852 'C' Brilliant Uncirculated Gem, however has faint planchet defect on "A" of dollar.
16 1852 'D' Very Fine.
17 1852 'O' Very Fine.
18 1853 Extremely Fine.
19 1853 'C' Very Fine.
20 1853 'D' Very Fine. Choice. Scarce.
21 1853 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.
22 1854 Type I. Extremely Fine.
23 1854 'D' A trifle from Uncirculated. Sharply struck and choice. Rare. Only 2935 pieces struck. Easily worth $150.00.
24 1854 'S' The first year of the San Francisco Mint. Very Fine. Choice. Scarce.
25 1854 Type II. Very Fine.
26 1855 About Uncirculated. Choice.
27 1855 'C' Very Fine.
28 1855 'O' Very Fine.
29 1856 Very Fine.
30 1856 Very Fine.
31 1856 'S' Uncirculated. Scarce.
32 1857 Very Fine.
33 1857 'S' Extremely Fine. Choice.
34 1857 'C' Extremely Fine. Has 2 rim nicks. Scarce.
35 1858 Extremely Fine.
36 1858 'S' Very Fine. Scarce.
37 1859 Extremely Fine.

38 1859 'C' Extremely Fine. Choice. Muddily struck as most are. Rare.
39 1859 'D' Extremely Fine. Choice. Rare.
40 1859 'S' Very Fine.
41 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated.
42 1860 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. Scarce.
43 1861 Very Fine.
44 1862 Brilliant Uncirculated.
45 1864 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
46 1865 Brilliant Uncirculated. A few light handling marks in field. Rare. Only 3725 pieces struck.
47 1866 About Uncirculated. Scarce.
48 1867 Uncirculated. Scarce. Seldom offered.
49 1868 Brilliant Uncirculated.
50 1869 Brilliant Uncirculated.
51 1870 Brilliant Uncirculated.
52 1872 Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof surface. Only 3530 struck.
53 1873 Extremely Fine.
54 1873 About Uncirculated.
55 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated.
56 1876 Proof, impaired slightly. Rare.
57 1877 Brilliant Uncirculated with Proof surface. Rare.
58 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated. Only 3030 pieces struck.
59 1880 Superb Brilliant semi-Proof. One of the first strikes from new dies. Rare so choice.
60 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
61 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated.
62 1883 Brilliant Proof. Rare. Only 40 pieces struck.
63 1884 Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof surface.
64 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof surface.
65 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated.
66 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated.
67 1888 Brilliant Proof. A few light hairlines on reverse.
68 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated. Last year of issue.

U. S. QUARTER EAGLES ($2.50 GOLD)

69 1834 New Type. No Motto. A Choice Very Fine.
70 1835 Very Fine.
71 1836 Very Fine, however reverse edge impaired.
72 1837 Very Fine. Choice.
73 1838 Very Fine.
74 1839 Very Fine.
75 1839 'O' First year of issue New Orleans Mint. Extremely Fine. Scarce.
76 1839 'D' First year Dahlonega Mint. Very Fine. Scarce.
77 1839 'C' Charlotte Mint. Very Fine. Choice.
78 1840 'C' Extremely Fine, some mint lustre about eagle on reverse.
79 1840 'D' Only 3532 struck. Very Fine. Should realize $50.00. Rare.
80 1840 'O' Very Fine.
81 1841 'D' Extremely Fine. Only 4164 struck. Scarce.
82 1841 'C' Extremely Fine. Slight edge cut. Scarce.

83 1842 'O' Very Fine.
84 1842 'D' Only 4643 made. Very Fine, edge impaired below date.
85 1843 Very Fine.
86 1843 'D' Very Fine.
87 1843 'O' Small date. Very Fine. Choice.
88 1843 'O' Small date. Very Fine. Odd weak strike about obverse stars.
89 1843 'C' Very Fine. Scarce.
90 1844 Very Fine. Only 6784 struck. Scarce.
92 1845 Extremely Fine.
93 1845 'D' Very Fine.
94 1846 Extremely Fine.
95 1846 'D' Fine to Very Fine.
96 1846 'O' Extremely Fine. Choice.
97 1847 'D' Very Fine.
98 1847 'C' Very Fine. Choice. Scarce.
99 1847 'O' Very Fine.
100 1848 About Uncirculated. Only 7497 struck. Rare. Should bring $45.00.
101 1848 'C' Very Fine.
102 1849 Extremely Fine.
103 1849 'D' Very Fine. Choice. Scarce.
104 1849 'C' Very Fine. Choice. Only 10,220 made. Scarce.
105 1850 Very Fine.
106 1850 'C' Extremely Fine. Mint lustre. Only 9148 pieces struck. Rare.
107 1850 'D' Extremely Fine. Choice.
108 1850 'O' Very Fine.
109 1851 Extremely Fine.
110 1851 'C' Very Fine. Choice. Scarce.
111 1851 'O' Very Fine.
112 1852 Very Fine.
113 1852 'O' Very Fine. Choice.
114 1853 Extremely Fine.
115 1854 Extremely Fine.
116 1854 'O' Very Fine.
117 1855 Very Fine.
118 1856 Extremely Fine.
119 1856 'S' Very Fine. Scarce.
120 1856 'O' About Very Fine.
121 1857 Extremely Fine.
122 1857 'O' Extremely Fine. Scarce.
123 1857 'S' Nearly Very Fine.
124 1858 Very Fine.
125 1858 'C' Very Fine. Choice. Only 9056 struck.
126 1859 Extremely Fine.
127 1859 'S' Fine. Sharp. Scarce.
128 1860 About Uncirculated.
129 1860 'C' Very Fine. Only 7469 struck.
130 1860 'S' Very Fine. Scarce.
131 1861 Uncirculated.
132 1862 Very Fine.

133 1863 'S' Fine. Only 10,300 struck. Scarce.
134 1865 'S' Fine. Sharp.
135 1866 'S' Very Fine.
136 1867 Impaired Proof. Only 50 made. Rare.
137 1867 'S' Fine. Sharp.
138 1868 Impaired Proof. Only 25 made. Rare.
139 1868 'S' Very Fine. Scarce.
140 1869 'S' Extremely Fine. Choice. Scarce.
141 1870 'S' Fine. Choice. Scarce.
142 1871 Extremely Fine. 5350 struck. Rare.
143 1871 'S' Very Fine.
144 1872 'S' Extremely Fine.
145 1873 Extremely Fine.
146 1873 'S' Very Fine.
147 1874 Extremely Fine. Only 3940 made. Rare.
148 1875 'S' Very Fine.
149 1876 Extremely Fine. Rare. 4221 struck.
150 1876 'S' About Uncirculated. Only 5000 made. Rare.
151 1877 'S' Extremely Fine.
152 1878 Very Fine. Choice.
153 1878 'S' Very Fine. Choice.
154 1879 Extremely Fine.
155 1879 'S' Very Fine.
156 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2996 struck. Rare.
157 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated. Only 680 struck. Very Rare and seldom offered. Should realize over $100.
158 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated. 4040 struck.
159 1883 About Uncirculated. Only 1960 struck.
160 1884 Extremely Fine. Only 1993 made. Rare.
161 1885 Brilliant Proof. Slight rubbing in field. Only 87 struck. Rare and seldom offered.
162 1886 Uncirculated. 4088 struck. Rare.
163 1887 Extremely Fine. 6282 made. Rare.
164 1888 Extremely Fine.
165 1889 Extremely Fine. Scarce.
166 1890 Uncirculated. Only 8813 struck. Rare.
167 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated.
168 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated.
169 1894 Brilliant Proof, somewhat impaired. Only 122 made. Rare.
170 1895 Brilliant Uncirculated. Only 6119 struck. Rare.
171 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated.
172 1897 About Uncirculated.
173 1898 Brilliant Uncirculated.
174 1899 About Uncirculated.
175 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated.
176 1901 Brilliant Uncirculated.
177 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated.
178 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated.
179 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated
180 1905 Brilliant Uncirculated.

181 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated.
182 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated.
183 1908 Indian Head. Extremely Fine.
184 1909 Very Fine; 1910 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
185 1911, 1912. Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
186 1913 Very Fine; 1914 'D' Uncirculated; 1925 'D' Extremely Fine. 3 Pieces.
187 1915 Extremely Fine; 1925 'D' Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

U. S. THREE DOLLAR GOLD

188 1854 Very Fine. Sharp.
189 1854 'O' Extremely Fine. Scarce.
190 1855 Very Fine.
191 1855 'S' About Extremely Fine. Only 6600 struck.
192 1856 Extremely Fine.
193 1856 'S' Very Fine.
194 1857 Extremely Fine.
195 1857 'S' Very Fine.
196 1858 Very Fine. Only 2133 struck. Rare.
197 1859 Extremely Fine.
198 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated. Only 7155 struck. Excessively Rare, so choice.
199 1860 'S' Very Fine. 7000 struck. Rare.
200 1861 Extremely Fine. 6072 made. Scarce.
201 1862 About Uncirculated. 5785 struck. Scarce.
202 1863 Fine to Very Fine. 5039 made. Scarce.
203 1864 Very Fine, but burnished. Only 2680 struck. Difficult to obtain.
204 1865 Very Fine. Choice. Only 1165 made. Rare.
205 1866 Very Fine. Only 4030 struck. Scarce.
206 1867 About Uncirculated. Just 2650 struck. Rare.
207 1868 Extremely Fine. 4875 made. Scarce.
208 1869 About Extremely Fine. Mint lustre. Only 2525 struck. Rare.
209 1870 Extremely Fine. 3535 struck. Very Scarce.
210 1871 Brilliant Uncirculated. Just 1330 struck. Very Rare so choice.
211 1872 Extremely Fine, former Proof. Only 30 Proofs made. Rare.
212 1874 Very Fine.
213 1878 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce, so choice.
214 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated. Early die strike. Scarce so choice.
215 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated. Only 1036 made. Rare.
216 1882 Extremely Fine, burnished. Only 1540 made. Rare.
217 1883 About Uncirculated. Just 940 struck. Very Rare.
218 1884 Example of "First Strike". Uncirculated, however hairlined. 1106 made. Rare.
219 1885 Extremely Fine. But 910 pieces made. Very Rare, in any condition.
220 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated. Just 1142 coins made. Rare.
221 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated.
222 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated.
223 1889 Last year of issue. Extremely Fine.

U. S. FIVE DOLLAR GOLD

224 1807 Head Right, or old type. Extremely Fine.
225 1834 Plain 4. Extremely Fine.
226 1834 Very Fine.
227 1835 Extremely Fine.
228 1836 Very Fine.
229 1837 About Uncirculated.
230 1838 Very Fine.
231 Small Head. A Must For the Type Collector. Very Fine.
232 1839 'C'. Only Year That The Mint Mark Appears On The Obverse of This Type. Very Fine.
233 1839 'C'. Another Very Fine.
234 1840 Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare In This Condition.
235 1840 Very Fine.
236 1840 'O'. Very Fine.
237 1840 'C'. Very Fine. Scarce.
238 1841 'D'. Very Fine.
239 1842 'D'. Small Date. Very Fine.
240 1842 'D'. Large Date. Very Fine. Scarce.
241 1843 Very Fine. Choice.
242 1843 'C'. Very Fine. Choice.
243 1843 'O'. Large Letters. Extremely Fine.
244 1844 Brilliant Uncirculated.
245 1844 'O'. Very Fine.
246 1844 'D'. Very Fine. Scarce.
247 1844 'O'. Extremely Fine. Choice.
248 1845 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
249 1846 Very Fine.
250 1846 'D'. Very Fine. Scarce.
251 1846 'O'. Very Fine. Some Initials Scratched In Field.
252 1847 Brilliant Uncirculated.
253 1848 Very Fine.
254 1848 'D'. Very Fine. Scarce.
255 1848 'C'. Very Fine. Choice. Scarce.
256 1849 Extremely Fine.
257 1849 'C'. Extremely Fine. Scarce.
258 1850 Very Fine.
259 1850 'C'. Very Fine.
260 1850 'D'. Very Fine.
261 1851 Very Fine.
262 1851 'C'. Very Fine. Choice. Scarce.
263 1851 'D'. Very Fine. Scarce.
264 1851 'O'. Very Fine.
265 1852 Extremely Fine.
266 1852 'D'. Extremely Fine.
267 1852 'C'. Very Fine.
268 1853 Very Fine.
269 1854 Very Fine.
270 1855 Very Fine.
271 1855 'C'. Very Fine.

272 1856 Very Fine.
273 1856 'S'. Very Fine.
274 1857 Extremely Fine.
275 1857 'S'. Very Fine.
276 1857 'C'. Very Fine.
277 1857 'O'. Very Fine.
278 1858 Very Fine.
279 1858 'C'. Very Fine. Scarce.
280 1859 'D'. Extremely Fine. Scarce.
281 1860 'C'. Extremely Fine. Rare.
282 1860 'D'. Extremely Fine.
283 1861 Extremely Fine.
284 1862 Very Fine.
285 1862 'S'. Very Fine. Scarce.
286 1866 About Uncirculated. Worth Far In Excess of Catalog.
287 1866 'S'. With Motto. Very Fine. Scarce.
288 1867 Extremely Fine. Only 3140 Pieces Struck. Rare.
289 1867 'S'. Very Fine. Scarce.
290 1868 Extremely Fine. Scarce.
291 1870 'CC'. Very Fine. Rare.
292 1870 'S'. Very Fine. Scarce. Unfortunately It Is Not A $3.00 Gold Piece.
293 1871 'CC'. Fine to Very Fine. Scarce.
294 1873 Very Fine.
295 1874 Very Fine Choice. Scarce.
296 1876 'S'. Very Fine.
297 1876 'CC'. Very Fine. Choice.
298 1877 'S'. Very Fine.
299 1878 Very Fine.
300 1878 'S'. Very Fine.
301 1879 Brilliant Proof. A Few Copper Stains. Only 30 Pieces Struck. Rare.
302 1879 'S'. Very Fine.
303 1879 'S'. Extremely Fine.
304 1880 Very Fine.
305 1880 'S'. Extremely Fine.
306 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated.
307 1881 'S'. Brilliant Uncirculated.
308 1881 'S' Very Fine.
309 1882 Very Fine.
310 1882 'S'. Brilliant Uncirculated.
311 1882 'CC'. Very Fine. Choice.
312 1883 Extremely Fine.
313 1884 Very Fine.
314 1884 'S'. Very Fine.
315 1885 Extremely Fine.
316 1885 'S'. Extremely Fine.
317 1886 Very Fine.
318 1886 'S'. Brilliant Uncirculated.
319 1887 'S'. Brilliant Uncirculated.

320 1888 Very Fine. Choice. Scarce.
321 1890 "CC". Extremely Fine. Choice. Rare.
322 1891 Very Fine.
323 1891 'CC'. Very Fine.
324 1892 Uncirculated.
325 1892 'S'. Very Fine.
326 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated.
327 1893 'O'. Extremely Fine. Scarce.
328 1839 'CC'. Very Fine.
329 1894 Brilliant Uncirculated.
330 1895 Brilliant Uncirculated.
331 1896 Very Fine.
332 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated.
333 1897 'S'. Very Fine.
334 1898 Extremely Fine.
335 1898 'S'. Very Fine.
336 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated.
337 1899 'S'. About Uncirculated.
338 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated.
339 1900 'S'. Very Fine.
340 1901 'S'. Very Fine.
341 1902 'S'. Brilliant Uncirculated.
342 1903 'S'. Brilliant Uncirculated.
343 1903 'S'. Brilliant Uncirculated. As Above.
344 1905 Brilliant Uncirculated.
345 1907 'D'. Brilliant Uncirculated.
346 1907 'D'. About Uncirculated.

U. S. EAGLES ($10.00 GOLD)

347 1838 Very Fine. Choice. Only 7200 struck. Rare, not only for low mintage but also a very scarce type coin.
348 1842 Small Date. Uncirculated. Scarce.
349 1845 Extremely Fine.
350 1845 'O'. Very Fine.
351 1846 Brilliant Uncirculated. However, has usual bag marks.
352 1846 'O'. Very Fine.
353 1847 'O'. Brilliant Uncirculated. Seldom seen so choice.
354 1848 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce so choice.
355 1849 Extremely Fine.
356 1851 Extremely Fine.
357 1860 Very Fine. Somewhat scarce.
358 1861 'S'. Fine to Very Fine.
359 1862 Very Fine. Less than 11,000 made. Scarce.
360 1880 Very Fine.
361 1881 'S'. Very Fine. Choice.
362 1882 Extremely Fine.
363 1883 Very Fine.
364 1884 Brilliant Uncirculated.
365 1893 Extremely Fine.
366 1894 Brilliant Uncirculated.

367 1896 Extremely Fine.
368 1898 Very Fine.
369 1899 Very Fine.
370 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated. Really a nice piece.
371 1901 Brilliant Uncirculated. Some of the usual bag marks.
372 1901 'S' Extremely Fine.
373 1905 About Uncirculated.
374 1906 Extremely Fine.
375 1906 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.
376 1907 Liberty Head. Extremely Fine.
377 1907 Indian Head. No Periods. Brilliant Uncirculated.
378 1908 With Motto. Very Fine.
379 1909 Very Fine.
380 1910 About Uncirculated.
381 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated.
382 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated.
383 1913 Brilliant Uncirculated.
384 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated.

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

385 1892 Columbian; 1925 Stone Mt., 1920 Pilgrim. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
386 1893 Isabella Quarter. About Uncirculated.
387 1893 Isabella Quarter. About Uncirculated.
388 1893 Isabella Quarter. Extremely Fine.
389 1900 Washington Lafayette Dollar. Very Fine.
390 1900 Washington Lafayette Dollar. Extremely Fine.
391 1900 Washington Lafayette Dollar. Extremely Fine.
392 1900 Washington Lafayette Dollar. A shade from Uncirculated.
393 1900 Washington Lafayette Dollar. Extremely Fine.
394 1900 Washington Lafayette Dollar. About Uncirculated.
395 1900 Washington Lafayette Dollar. About Uncirculated.
396 1915 Panama Pacific. Fine to Very Fine
397 1915 Panama Pacific. Fine.
398 1915 Panama Pacific. Very Good, 1918 Lincoln. Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
399 1915 Panama Pacific. About Uncirculated.
400 1918 Lincoln. Uncirculated.
401 1918 Lincoln. 1920 Pilgrim. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
402 1918 Lincoln. Uncirculated.
403 1920 Pilgrim. 1923 Monroe. 1925 Lexington Concord. Fine to Very Fine. 3 Pieces.
404 1920 Maine; 1937 Oregon. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
405 1921 Pilgrim. Uncirculated.
406 1921 Missouri. Extremely Fine.
407 1915 Panama Pacific. Very Good.
408 1921 Alabama. Extremely Fine.
409 1921 Alabama. Uncirculated.
410 1921 Alabama. Extremely Fine.
411 1921 Alabama. Extremely Fine.

412 1921 Alabama 2X2. Uncirculated.
413 1922 Grant, 1923 Monroe. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
414 1924 Huguenot, 1925 Lexington. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
415 1922 Grant, 1923 Monroe. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
416 1924 Huguenot, 1925 Sesqui. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
417 1925 California. Uncirculated.
418 1925 Norse Thick Medal. Uncirculated.
419 1925 Norse Thin Medal. Uncirculated.
420 1952 Lexington, 1925, Stone Mountain, 1926, Sesqui. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
421 1925 California Jubilee. Uncirculated.
422 1926 Sesqui.; 1934 Texas. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
423 1927 Bennington. Uncirculated.
424 1927 Bennington. Uncirculated.
425 1934 Oregon, 1934 Texas. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
426 1934 Maryland. Uncirculated.
427 1935 Connecticut. Uncirculated.
428 1935 Hudson. Uncirculated.
429 1935 San Diego, 1936 Long Island. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
430 1935 San Diego, 1936 Boone. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
431 1935 San Diego, 1936 Long Island. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
432 1935 Connecticut. Uncirculated.
433 1935 Spanish Trail. Uncirculated.
434 1936 Arkansas, 1936 Cleveland. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
435 1936 Rhode Island, 1936 Long Island. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
436 1936 Albany. Uncirculated.
437 1936 Arkansas. Set of 3. Uncirculated.
438 1936 Wisconsin. Uncirculated.
439 1936 Elgin. Uncirculated.
440 1936 Cincinnati. Uncirculated.
441 1936 Lynchburg, 1936 Long Island. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
442 1936 York County, Maine, 1936 Bridgeport. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
443 1936 Long Island, 1936 Lynchburg. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
444 1936 Lynchburg. Uncirculated.
445 1936 Lynchburg. Uncirculated.
446 1936 Elgin. Uncirculated.
447 1936 Lynchburg, 1936 Wisconsin. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
448 1936 Albany. Uncirculated.
449 1936 Robinson, 1937 Raleigh. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
450 1936 Arkansas, 1936 San Francisco. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
451 1936 San Francisco, Oaklawn Bay. Uncirculated.
452 1936 Robinson, 1936 Wisconsin. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
453 1936 Columbia, S. C. Uncirculated.
454 1936 Wisconsin, 1936 San Francisco. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
455 1936 Robinson. Uncirculated.
456 1936 Delaware. Uncirculated.
457 1936 Delaware, 1937 Raleigh. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
458 1936 Norfolk. Uncirculated.
459 1936 Gettysburg. Uncirculated.
460 1937 Raleigh, 1936 Delaware. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

461 1937 Arkansas. Set of 3. Uncirculated.
462 1937 Raleigh Roanoke. Uncirculated.
463 1938 New Rochelle. Uncirculated.
464 1938 Battle of Antietam. Uncirculated.
465 1938 New Rochelle. Uncirculated.
466 1938 Oregon Trail. Set of 3. Uncirculated.
467 1938 New Rochelle. Uncirculated.
468 1938 Oregon. Set of 3. Uncirculated.
469 1939 Oregon. Set of 3. Uncirculated.
470 1946 Iowa; 1946 'D' B. T. Washington; 1952 Washington Carver. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.

U. S. SMALL CENTS

471 1857, 1858 Small Letters, 1858 Large Letters. Extremely Fine. 3 Pieces.
472 1859 to 1864 C. N. inclusive. Averages Very Fine. 6 Pieces. A Choice Lot.
473 Bronze, 1865, 1874, 1875. Averages Very Fine. 4 Pieces.
474 1864 'L'. Extremely Fine. Sharp. Scarce.
475 1866 Very Fine. Recolored.
476 1867 Very Fine. Recolored, A Few Edge Nicks, Still Very Attractive.
477 1868 Very Fine.
478 1869 Very Fine. Cleaned.
479 1870 Very Fine.
480 1872 Very Fine. Rare.
481 1877 Just A Shade From Uncirculated. Nice Even Color. Rare.
482 1878, 1879. Uncirculated Part Red. 2 Pieces.
483 1880, 1881, 1882. Uncirculated. Tarnished. 3 Pieces.
484 1833, 1884, 1887. Uncirculated. Toned. 3 Pieces.
485 1885, 1886. Uncirculated. Dull. 2 Pieces.
486 1888, 1890. Uncirculated. Toned. 3 Pieces.
487 1891, 1892. Uncirculated. Toned. 2 Pieces.
488 1893, 1901,1906. Uncirculated. Brilliant. 3 Pieces.
489 1895, 1896. Uncirculated. Toned. 2 Pieces.
490 1897, 1898,1899. Uncirculated. Toned. 3 Pieces.
491 1900, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1908, 1909. Uncirculated. Toned. 7 Pieces.

TWO CENT PIECES

492 1864 Small Motto. Fine to Very Fine. Rare.
493 1864 Large Motto, 1870. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
494 1865 Extremely Fine; 1867, 1868, Very Fine; 1869 Extremely Fine. 4 Pieces.
495 1864 Extremely Fine; 1865 Uncirculated; 1866 Good; 1871 Very Good. 4 Pieces.
496 1864 Large Motto, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871. Very Fine. 8 Pieces.
497 1864 Large Motto, 1865 to 1871. As above. Fine. 8 Pieces.
498 Another Group As Above. Very Good to Fine. 8 Pieces.
499 1864 Large Motto, 1866, 1869, 1870, 1871. Extremely Fine. 5 Pieces

500 1864 Large Motto, 1866, 1867, 1870, 1871. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 5 Pieces.

THREE CENT SILVER

501 1851, 1852. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
502 1853, 1859. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
503 1854, 1855, 1856. Fine. 3 Pieces.
504 1857, 1858, 1861. Fine or Better. 3 Pieces.
505 1860, 1862. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
506 Lot of 71 Pieces. Poor, Holed and Worn. SOLD AS IS. No Returns. 71 Pieces.

THREE CENT NICKEL

507 1865 Through 1876, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1888. A Nice Start For A Set. Fine to Extremely Fine. 18 Pieces.
508 1865 To 1876. All Dates Inclusive. Fine to Very Fine. 12 Pieces.
509 1865, 1866, 1867, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1880, 1883. Fine to Very Fine. 11 Pieces.
510 1879, 1881. Extremely Fine; 1883 Very Fine; 1889 Fine But Damaged. 4 Pieces.

U. S. HALF DIMES

COMPLETE COLLECTION LACKING 1802 HALF DIME

511 1794 First year of issue. Flowing hair. Uncirculated, however two slight nicks in obverse field. A beautiful, well struck example, quite difficult to find so choice.
512 1785 Flowing hair. Uncirculated, choice. Has brought well over $100.00 in auction.
513 1796 Draped Bust. Very Fine. Choice.
514 1797 Thirteen Star. The rarest variety of this date. Extremely Fine. Much mint lustre still adhering. Worth $150.00 in today's market.
515 1797 Fifteen Star. Well centered, beautiful strike. Extremely Fine. Choice. Rare.
516 1797 Sixteen Star. Strictly Very Good. Most features still legible.
517 1800 Perfect Liberty. Well centered. Fine and sharp.
518 1800 LIBERTY. Strickly Very Fine, sharp. Well centered. Should realize about $65.00. Rare.
519 1801 Very Fine. Sharply struck, well centered. Slightly nicked on edge, which does not impair its value. A most desirable coin.
520 1803 Very Fine. Exceptionally bold date. Should bring a good price.
521 1805 Fine to Very Fine. Scarce in this choice condition.
522 1829, 1832, 1835. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
523 1830, 1831, 1833. About Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
524 1834 About Uncirculated; 1836, 1837 Bust. Very Fine. 3 Pieces.
525 1837 No Stars. Large date. Fine and sharp. Scarce.
526 1838 'O'. No Stars. Fine. Rare.
527 1838 No Drapery, 1839 No Drapery. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
528 1839 'O'. No Drapery. Uncirculated; 1840 No Drapery. Very Good. 2 Pieces.

529 1840 'O'. No Drapery. Uncirculated.
530 1840 Drapery. Uncirculated.
531 1840 Drapery. Fine; 1841 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
532 1841 'O'. Uncirculated.
533 1842, 1843. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
534 1842 'O'. Very Fine. Scarce.
535 1844 Extremely Fine.
536 1844 'O'. Good; 1845 Extremely Fine; 1847 Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
537 1846 Very Fine. Rare. Should realize $50.00 in the condition.
538 1848 Large Date. Uncirculated; 1848 Medium Date Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
539 1848 'O'. Very Fine; 1948/8 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
540 1849, 1850. Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
541 1849 'O'. Good. Sharp. Rare.
542 1850 'O'. Very Fine; 1851 Uncirculated; 1851 'O', 1852 Fine; 1852 'O' Good. 5 Pieces.
543 1853 No Arrows. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Choice. Rare.
544 1853 'O'. No Arrows. Date weakly struck as usual. Still Very Good. Rare.
545 1853 'O'. Arrows. 1856 'O' Very Fine; 1855 'O' Fine. 3 Pieces.
546 1853 Arrows, 1854, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1860 'O', 1861, 1862. Fine to Very Fine. 8 Pieces.
547 1854 'O'. 1855, 1859, 1859 'O'. Extremely Fine. 4 Pieces.
548 1857 'O'. Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. Rare so choice.
549 1858 'O'. 1860. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
550 1860 Obverse of 1859, reverse of 1860. Seldom offered, as are all Transitional coins. This specimen in Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare. Worth far in excess of catalog.
551 1863 Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. Rare.
552 1863 'S'. Very Fine. Scarce.
553 1864 Formerly a Proof, Now Extremely Fine. Rare.
554 1864 'S'. Very Fine. Choice. Scarce.
555 1865 Choice Proof.
556 1865 'S'. Extremely Fine.
557 1866 Brilliant Proof.
558 1866 'S'. Uncirculated.
559 1867 Brilliant Proof.
560 1867 'S'. 1868 'S' Very Fine. Figures reengraved. 2 Pieces.
561 1868 Brilliant Proof.
562 1869, 1869 'S' Fine; 1870, 1872 'S' in wreath Extremely Fine. 4 Pieces.
563 1871, 1872, 1873 Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
564 1871 'S'. Very Fine. Scarce.
565 1872 'S'. Below Wreath, 1873 'S' Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

U. S. SHIELD NICKELS

566 1866 First Year of Issue. Uncirculated.
567 1866, 1868. Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
568 1866 Fine to Very Fine (2); 1867 No Rays, Extremely Fine; 1869 Very Fine. 4 Pieces.

569 1867 With Rays. Fine.
570 1867 With Rays. Fine, sharp.
571 1867 With Rays. Uncirculated, however weakly struck in center of obverse. Rare.
572 1867 No Rays. About Uncirculated; 1868, Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
573 1868 Uncirculated; 1869, 1873 Extremely Fine. 3 Pieces.
574 1869 Extremely Fine; 1874 About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
575 1871 About Uncirculated. Rare. Catalouges Uncirculated at $75.00.
576 1871 Extremely Fine. Rare.
577 1872 Fine; 1876 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
578 1882, 1883 Shield. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

LIBERTY HEAD NICKELS

579 1883 With "CENTS". Proof.
580 1883 "CENTS", 1887. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
581 1884 Irridescent Proof.
582 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated.
583 1889, 1891. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
584 1892, 1893. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
585 1879, 1899. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
596 1918/17 'D'. Fine. Rare overdate, growing in value. Catalogues in
587 1902, 1903. Uncirculated.
588 1906 About Uncirculated; 1908, 1911 Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
589 1909 Proof; 1912 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

BUFFALO NICKLES

590 1913 Type I, 1913 Type II, 1914 Extremely Fine; 1915, 1916 Uncirculated. 5 Pieces.
591 1913 'S'. Type I. Uncirculated.
592 1913 'S'. Type II. Extremely Fine. Scarce.
593 1914 'D'. Uncirculated.
594 1915 'D'. Uncirculated.
595 1916 Sand Blast Proof.
596 1918/17 'D' Fine. Rare overdate, growing in value. Catalogues in Fine at $75.00.
597 1919, 1920. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
598 1921, 1923. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
599 1923 'S'. Uncirculated. Rare.
600 1925, 1926, 1926 'D'. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
601 1927, 1927 'D'. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
602 1928, 1928 'D', 1929 'P', 'D', & 'S'. Uncirculated. 5 Pieces.
603 1930, 1930 'S', 1931 'S'. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.

U. S. DIMES

604 1801 Good to Very Good. Rare.
605 1803, 1807. Fair to Good. 2 Pieces.
606 1814, 1820, 1821. Good to Very Good. 3 Pieces.
607 1821 Very Fine, Sharp.

608 1822 Good. Rare.
609 1823, 1824, 1825, 1827. Good to Very Good. Nice Lot. 4 Pieces.
610 1827 Extremely Fine.
611 1829 Large 10c. Very Fine, Rare; 1832, 1835. Fine. 3 Pieces.
612 1830, 1831, 1833, 1834, 1836, 1837. Very Good to Fine. 6 Pieces.
613 1837 No Stars, 1838 'O'. Very Good and Good. 2 Pieces.
614 1838, 1839, 1839 'O', 1841 'O', 1842 'O', 1845, 1847, 1850. Good. 8 Pieces.
615 1838 'O'. No Stars. Fine. Rare.
616 1840 No Drapery, 1840 'O', 1853 Arrows, 1854, 1857. Fine to Very Fine. 5 Pieces.
617 1841, 1842 'O'. Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
618 1841, 1842, 1843, 1845, 1849, 1851 'O', 1852. Very Good. 7 Pieces.
619 1844 The "Orphan Annie" Dime. About Fine. Rare.
620 1846 Fine. Rare.
621 1851, 1852, 1853 Arrows, 1854 'O', 1855, 1856, 1857, 1857 'O'. Very Good to Fine. 8 Pieces.
622 1852, 1853 'O' Arrows, 1854 'O', 1855, 1856. Large and Small Dates, 1858, 1860, 1861. Good to Very Good. 9 Pieces.
623 1859 'O', 1861, 1872, 1876, 1878. Fine to Very Fine. 5 Pieces.
624 1864 'S'. Extremely Fine. Scarce.
625 1868, 1869, 1875, 1877 'CC', 1882 to 1891 (Philadelphia Mints Only). Good to Fine. 15 Pieces.
626 1870 Brilliant Proof Gem.
627 1871 'S'. Very Fine but scratched in field. Rare.
628 1873 Arrows, 1874 Fine. 2 Pieces. Scarce.
629 1875 'S' and 'CC', 1876 'S', 1877 'CC', 1878, 1888, 1889, 1891 'P' 'O' & 'D'. Fine to Very Fine. Nice Lot. 10 Pieces.

MORGAN DIMES

630 1892, 1893, 1899, 1899 'O', 1900 'S', 1902 'P' & 'O', 1903 'P' & 'O', 1905 'S', 1906 'P', 'O', & 'D', 1907 'O'. Good or Better. 14 Pieces.
631 1893 'S', 1895 'S'. Fine or better. 2 Pieces.
632 1897 'S' Fine; 1898 'O' Good. 2 Pieces.
633 1897, 1898, 1900, 1901, 1904, 1905. Fine. 6 Pieces.
634 1898 'S'. Very Fine, Sharp. Scarce.
635 1902 'S', 1903 'S'. Fine. 2 Pieces.
636 1904 'S'. About Uncirculated. Rare.
637 1906 'S', Extremely Fine. Edge Nick; 1907, 'P', 'S', & 'D', Fine to Very Fine. 4 Pieces.
638 1908 'P', 'O', 'S', & 'D', 1909 'P', 'O', & 'S'. Fine. 7 Pieces.
639 1909 'D', 1910, 1912 'P', 'S', & 'D', 1913 'P', & 'S', 1915 'S'. Good to Very Good. 8 Pieces.
640 1910 'S' & 'D', 1911 'P', 'S', & 'D'. Mostly Very Fine. 5 Pieces.
641 1913, 1914 'P', 'S', & 'D', 1915. Fine to Very Fine. 5 Pieces.
642 1914, 1916. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

MERCURY DIMES

643 1916, 1917, 1923. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
644 1917 'S',1925, Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

645 1917 'D'. Uncirculated. Scarce.
646 1918 Uncirculated.
647 1918 'S', 1920 A bit from Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
648 1918 'D', 1919, 1924 'S'. Very Fine. 3 Pieces.
649 1919 'S'. Extremely Fine. Scarce.
650 1923 'S'. Extremely Fine. Scarce.
651 1924, 1931 'S'. About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
652 1924 'D'. Uncirculated.
653 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929. Uncirculated. 4 Pieces.

Rare 1927 'D' Dime

654 1927 'D'. The second rarest dime in the series. Catalogs as $150.00. Brilliant Uncirculated.
655 1928 'S'. About Uncirculated. Rare.
656 1929 'D', 1930, 1931. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
657 1930 'S'. Uncirculated. Scarce.

U. S. QUARTERS

658 1804 Very Good. Plugged. Scarce.
659 1805 Good to Very Good. Holed. 2 Pieces.
660 1806/5 Good.
661 1806, 1807. Good. 2 Pieces.
662 1806 Fine, plugged; 1807 Very Good, holed. 2 Pieces.
663 1806 Very Good to Fine.
664 1820 Fine. Scarce.
665 1815 Good; 1818 Very Good; 1819 Good. 3 Pieces.
666 1818, 1819, 1820. Good to Very Good. 3 Pieces.
667 1819 (mutilated), 1820, 1828. Very Good. 3 Pieces.
668 1821 Very Good; 1822 Good. 2 Pieces.
669 1821 (plugged), (2); 1822 (holed). Good to Very Good. 3 Pieces.
670 1824 Very Fine.
671 1825/23 Good; 1828 Very Good; 1831 Very Fine. 3 Pieces.
672 1832, 1833, 1834, 1837. Plugged or mutilated. Good to Fine. 4 Pieces.
673 1834, 1835. Good; 1835 Fine; 1835, 1838. Very Fine. 5 Pieces.
674 1839 No Drapery, 1840, 1840 'O'. Good to Very Good. 3 Pieces.
675 1840 'O' Drapery, Very Good; 1841 'O' Fine; 1842 'O' S.D. Good; 1843 Fair; 1844 'O' Good (2); 1845 Good. 7 Pieces.
676 1846, 1847, 1853 Arrows, 1854, 1854 'O', 1856 'O', 1857, 1858, 1859. Good to Very Good. 9 Pieces.
677 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1860, 1861, 1862. Fine to Very Fine. 7 Pieces.
678 1858, 1861, 1862, 1872, 1873 No Arrows, Good to Very Good; 1873 'S'
679 1861 Extremely Fine; 1874 'S' Good. 2 Pieces.
680 1875, 1876, 1876 'S', 1876 'CC', 1878, 1878 'CC', 1888 'S', 1891, 1891 'S'. Good or better. 9 Pieces.
681 1876, 1876 'S', 1876 'CC', 1878 'CC', 1883, 1891, 1891 'S'. Fine to Extremely Fine. 7 Pieces.

BARBER QUARTERS

682 1892, 1893. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
683 1892 'O' Uncirculated. A few scratches on obverse.

684 1893 'S' Very Fine; 1895 'O' Fine. 2 Pieces.
685 1894 'S' Uncirculated. Rubbed on cheek.
686 1893 'O' Gem Uncirculated.
687 1895, 1897, 1901, 1902, 1909, 1910 'D'. Fine to Very Fine. 6 Pieces.
688 1902 'S', 1911 'S'. Very Fine and Fine. 2 Pieces.
689 1898, 1899. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
690 1900, 1903. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
691 1902, 1907 'O', 1910. About Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
692 1905, 1907. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
693 1908 'O', 1908 'D'. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
694 1909, 1909 'D'. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
695 1912, 1915 'D', 1916 'D'. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
696 1914 Uncirculated. Scarce.
697 1915 Uncirculated. Scarce.

LIBERTY STANDING QUARTERS

698 1917 Type I; 1923 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
699 1917 'D' Type I. About Uncirculated.
700 1917 'S' Type I. Very Fine.
701 1917 Type II, 1917 'D' Type II, 1918, 1918 'S', 1919, 1920 'S'. Very Good to Fine. 6 Pieces.
702 1917 Type I, 1917 'S' Type II, 1918, 1918 'S', 1919, 1929 'S'. Very Good to Fine. 6 Pieces.
703 1918 'P', 'D', & 'S', 1919 'P', 'D', & 'S'. Very Good to Very Fine. 6 Pieces.
704 1918 'S'. Extremely Fine. Scarce. Worth $15.
705 1918 'D'. Very Fine. Scarce.
706 1917 'S' Type II (3) Fine; 1918 'S', 1919, 1920 'S'. Very Good. 6 Pieces.
707 1919 Uncirculated.
708 1919 (2); 1920 'S'; 1921. Very Good. 4 Pieces.
709 1919 Uncirculated.
710 1919 'D'. Extremely Fine. Scarce. Worth $27.50.
711 1920 'D'. About Uncirculated. Should realize $45.00.
712 1920 Uncirculated; 1920 'D', 'S', Very Good to Fine; 1921 Good. 4 Pieces.
713 1920 'D'. Extremely Fine. Scarce.
714 1921 Extremely Fine. Should realize $50.00.
715 1921 Very Good; 1923, 1925, 1928 'S', 1930. Extremely Fine. 5 Pieces.
716 1923, 1924, Extremely Fine; 1926. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
717 1921 Very Good. 1917 Type II (2), 1923, 1925, 1928 'S', 1930. Fine to Very Fine. 7 Pieces.
718 1923 'S'. Extremely Fine. Scarce. Should bring $40.00.
719 1923 (2), 1925 (2), 1928 'S', 1929 'D' (3), 1929 'S', 1930. Averages Close to Very Fine. Nice lot. 10 Pieces.
720 1924 'D', 1926 'D'. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
721 1924 Uncirculated; 1924 'D' & 'S', 1925, 1926 'P', 'D', & 'S', 1927 'P', 'D', & 'S', 1928 'P', 'D', & 'S', 1929 'P', 'D', & 'S', 1930. Good to Extremely Fine. 17 Pieces.

U. S. HALF DOLLARS

722 1795 2 leaves. Very Good. Scarce.
723 1801 Fine to Very Fine. Sharp. Rare.

724 1803 Large 3. Very Fine. Scarce.
725 1805 Fine. Sharp. Scarce.
726 1806/9 About Fine. Scarce. Difficult to obtain.
727 1806 Pointed 6. Fine, Scarce.
728 1807 Bust right. Very Fine.
729 1807 Head left. Fine; 1808/7 About Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
730 1808 Fine; 1809 Very Fine; 1810 Very Good. 3 Pieces.
731 1808, 1809 Fine to Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
732 1811 Punctuated date. Fine; 1812 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
733 1813 Fine; 1814 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.

RARE 1815 HALF DOLLAR

734 1815 About Very Fine. In great demand. Should realize about $75.00.
735 1817 Fine; 1818 Very Fine; 1819 Extremely Fine. 3 Pieces.
736 1818/17; 1820 Small 'O'. Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
737 1818 Very Fine; 1827 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
738 1821 Fine; 1822 Very Fine; 1823 Fine. 3 Pieces.
739 1824/1; 1824; 1825. Very Fine. 3 Pieces.
740 1826; 1827; 1828. Very Fine. 3 Pieces.
741 1829 Extremely Fine; 1830, 1831 Very Fine. 3 Pieces.
742 1832 Large Letters. Uncirculated. Choice.
743 1832, 1833, 1834. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 3 Pieces.
744 1833, 1835, 1836. Very Fine. 3 Pieces.
745 1833 Extremely Fine; 1835 Very Good. 2 Pieces.
746 1836 Milled Edge. Fine—However holed and plugged. Scarce type coin.
747 1837 Very Fine; 1838 Fine to Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
748 1838 Extremely Fine.

RARE 1838 FLYING EAGLE HALF DOLLAR

749 1838 Bust left. Rev. Flying eagle. A.W. 72. Gobrecht design. Rare. Impaired Proof. Records to $100.00.
750 1839 Bust type. Very Fine. Scarce.
751 1839 No Drapery. Fine.
752 1838 Extremely Fine; 1836 Lettered Edge. Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
753 1840 Fine; 1841 'O' Fine; 1842 S. D. Good. 3 Pieces.
754 1842 L. D., 1842 'O', 1843, 1843 'O'. Good to Very Good. 4 Pieces.
755 1844, 1844 'O', 1846, 1846 'O'. Good to Very Good. 4 Pieces.
755 1844, 1844 'O' 1846, 1846 'O'. Good to Very Good. 4 Pieces.
756 1847 'O', 1848, 1849 'O', 1350 'O'. Good to Very Good. Scarce. 4 Pieces.
757 1848 'O' Extremely Fine.
758 1853 Arrows and Rays. Uncirculated. Scarce.
759 1853 Arrows and Rays. 1853 'O'. Fine; 1854 Very Good. 3 Pieces.
760 1854 'O', 1858. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
761 1854 'O' Very Fine; 1855 'O', 1856 'O', 1857. Good. 4 Pieces.
762 1854 'O' Very Good; 1855 'O', 1859 'O'. Good; 1861 Fair 1868 Good. 5 Pieces.
763 1857 'O', 1858, 1858 'O', 1859. Good; 1859 'O' Extremely Fine. 5 Pieces.
764 1858 'S' About Good; 1859 'S' Good. 2 Pieces. Scarce lot.
765 1860 'O', 1861, 1861 'O', 1862 'S'. Good. 4 Pieces.
766 1863 'S' Very Good; 1864 Good; 1864 'S' Very Good. 3 Pieces. Scarce lot.

767 1865 'S', 1866, 1866 'S' Motto, 1867 'S'. Good. 4 Pieces.
768 1868 'S' Extremely Fine.
769 1869, 1869 'S', 1870, 1871. Good. 4 Pieces.
770 1869 Good; 1871 Fine, sharp; 1872 Very Good. 3 Pieces.
771 1871 'S', 1872, 1873 No Arrows. Good to Very Good. 3 Pieces.
772 1872 'CC' Good. Sharp. Scarce.
773 1872 Fine; 1875 Very Fine; 1876 Fine; 1877 Good. 4 Pieces.
774 1873 'CC' Arrows. Good. Initials scratched in obverse.
775 1873 Arrows. Very Good; 1874 Good. 2 Pieces. Scarce Type coins.
776 1874 Arrows. Very Fine. Scarce.
777 1874 Arrows. Very Good; 1875 Extremely Fine; 1876 Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
778 1875, 1875 'S', 1875 'CC', 1876 'S', 1876 'CC'. Good. 5 Pieces.
779 1876 Impaired Proof.
780 1877 Uncirculated; 1877 'S' Good; 1877 'CC' Very Fine; 1878 Good. 4 Pieces.
781 1877 Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. Worth a premium so choice.
782 1877 'S', 1877 'CC', 1878, 1891. Good. 4 Pieces.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

783 1795 Flowing Hair. About Very Fine. However scratched in field.
784 1798 Large Eagle. Fine. Scratched on Bust.
785 1798 Large Eagle. Fine. Scarce.
786 1799 7 x 6. Fine.
787 1799 Good. Holed at top.
788 1800 Very Fine. A few nicks on edge.
789 1802 Very Fine.
790 1803 Fine, but plugged at top.
791 1803 Very Fine, but plugged next to date.
792 1840 Liberty Seated. Extremely Fine. Scratched in obverse field.
793 1841 Very Fine. Scarce.
794 1842 About Fine.
795 1842 Very Fine; 1843 Good. Both plugged. 2 Pieces.
796 1843 Fine.
797 1845 Very Fine.
798 1846 Very Fine, with several cuts.
799 1846 'O' Very Fine with cuts on edge.
800 1847 Very Good; 1859 'O' Good. 2 Pieces.
801 1849 Very Fine. Sharp.
802 1860 'O'. One Fine, plugged. One Very Fine, scratched. 2 Pieces.
803 1863 Very Fine. signs of mounting on reverse.
804 1864 Impaired Proof. Scarce.
805 1866 Impaired Proof.
806 1867 Impaired Proof.
807 1868 Very Fine, scratched; 1870 Very Good, 2 Pieces.
808 1871 Very Good; 1872 Good; 1873 Very Good. 3 Pieces.
809 1871 Very Fine, holed; 1872 Fine, edge bruises. 2 Pieces.

MORGAN DOLLARS

810 1878 7 and 8 Tail Feathers, 1878 'S'. 1878 'CC'. Uncirculated. 4 Pieces.
811 1879, 1879 'S', 1879 'O'. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.

812 1880, 1880 'S', 1881 'S', 1882 'S', 1883, 1883 'S'. Uncirculated. 6 Pieces.
813 1884 'O', 1884 'CC'. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
814 1885 'CC' Uncirculated. Scarce.
815 1886, 1886 'S', 1887 'S', 1888 'S', 1889, 1889 'S'. Uncirculated. 6 Pieces.
816 1890, 1890 'S', 1890 'O', 1891, 1891 'S'. Uncirculated. 5 Pieces.
817 1891 'CC', 1892 'CC', 1893 'O'. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
818 1893 'S' Very Fine. Rare.
819 1897 'S', 1898, 1900, 1900 'S'. Uncirculated. 4 Pieces.
820 1900 'O', 1901 'S', 1902 'S'. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
821 1901 'O' Uncirculated. Scarce.
822 1902 Impaired Proof.
823 1903 'O' Very Fine. Rare.
824 1904, 1904 'S', 1921 'P, D, S'. Uncirculated. 5 Pieces.

TRADE DOLLARS

825 1875 'S', 1876, 1876 'S', 1877, 1877 'S'. Very Fine. 5 Pieces.
826 1876, 1876 'S', 1877. Very Fine. 3 Pieces.
827 1877, 1877 'S', 1878 'S'. Fine. 3 Pieces.
828 1877, 1877 'S', 1878 'S'. Very Good to Fine. 3 Pieces.
829 1917 Type I, & II, 1918, 1919, 1929 'S'. Very Good to Fine. 5 Pieces.
830 1877, 1877 'S' (2), 1878 'S'. Very Good to Fine. 4 Pieces.

CANADIAN PAPER CURRENCY

831 **DOMINION OF CANADA.** One Dollar note, June 1, 1878. Countess of Dufferin. Rv. "Payable at Montreal". Sign. T. D. Harington. Scarce F
832 Dollar June 1, 1878. As before but on rev. "Payable at Toronto" Scarce VG
833 Dollar 1911. Earl and Countess of Grey. Sign. T. C. Boville. VF
834 Dollar March 17, 1917. Princess Patricia of Connaught. Sign. T. C. Boville VF-EF
835 Dollar 1917 as before. Black seal, sign. G. H. Hydman and J. C. Saunders. F-VF
836 Dollar July 2, 1923. King George V, red seal; sign. S. P. McCavour-J. C. Saunders. VF
837 Dollar July 2, 1923. As before, blue seal. VF
838 Dollar 1923. As before, green seal. EF-VF
839 Dollar 1923. As before, purple-brown seal. VF-EF
840 Dollar 1923. As before, black seal. EF
841 Dollar July 2, 1923. As before, black seal, sign. C. E. Campbell-Watson Sellar. VF
842 Dollar 1923. As before, black seal; sign. C. E. Campbell-W. C. Clark. VF-EF
843 2 Dollars June 23, 1923. Prince of Wales, blue seal. Sign. S. P. McCavour-J. C. Saunders. EF-VF
844 2 Dollars 1923. As before, purple-brown seal. VF
845 2 Dollars 1923. As before, black seal. EF
846 2 Dollars 1923. As before, black seal; sign. C. E. Campbell-W. C. Clark. EF

847 Lot of **Bank of Canada** notes (English text) 1, 2, 5 (3 pcs.), 10 Dollars 1935.—1 Dollar 1937.—**Dominion of Canada.** 1 Dollar July 2, 1923, purple and black seal. VF-F 9 pcs.

848 **Royal Bank of Canada.** 5 Dollars Jan. 3, 1927; sign. Wilson-Holt. EF

849 5 Dollars July 3, 1933; sign. Wilson-Holt. EF

850 10 Dollars Jan. 2, 1913; sign. Ruding-Holt. VF

851 **Canadian Bank of Commerce.** 5 Dollars Jan. 2, 1917; sign. Lucbird-S. H. Logan. Scarce EF

852 10 Dollars Jan. 2, 1917, sign. Lucbird and Logan. VF-F

853 **Bank of Montreal.** 5 Dollars Jan. 2, 1923. VF

854 10 Dollars Jan. 2, 1923. As before. VF

855 20 Dollars Jan. 2, 1923. As before. F-VG

* * *

ANCIENT GREEK AND ROMAN GOLD

856 **MACEDON. Alexander the Great.** 363-323. Double Stater str. at Amphipolis. Head of Athena r. in helmet adorned with snake. Rv. Winged Nike holding stylis and wreath; to 1. in field: cantharus. Very rare. EF, of beautiful style. **PLATE**

957 Double Stater str. at Sicyon. Similar types, but symbol: thunderbolt and letter A. Newell-Noe, Sicyon 7, 5. Very rare. Superb specimen **PLATE**

858 Stater str. in Alexandria (Egypt) c. 326-325 BC. Similar types but symbol: rose. Rare EF, of beautiful style. **PLATE**

859 **MILETUS** (Ionia) Electrum Hemihekton 6th Cent. BC. Hd. of lion l. with dot above nose. Rv. Incuse square. Bab. Tr. II, 9. Very rare. EF **PLATE**

860 Electrum Hekte. Similar types. Bab. Tr. II, 8. Very rare F-VF

861 Electrum Obol or Myshemiekton. Facing lion-scalp. Rv. Incuse square. Bab. Tr. In. 33. Very rare VF

862 **LESBOS.** 440-350. Electrum Sixth. Forepart of boar r. Rv. Lion's head r., within incuse equare. BMC 31. EF **PLATE**

863 **CYZICUS** (Mysia) 475-350. Electrum Hekte. Boar l, below tunny fish. Rv. Incuse square with mill-sail pattern. Bab. Tr. II 2778 (cf. Stater v. Fritze III.9) Very rare. EF **PLATE**

864 Electrum Hekte. Hero in half kneeling position l., holding in each hand tunny. Rv. As before. **Unpublished** (?) Greenw.-, v. Fritze-, Bab.- (cf. Stater l, Bab. Tr. II 2637) Very rare. EF **PLATE**

865 Electrum Hekte. Rooster l. standing on tunny fish. Rv. As before. **Unpublished** (?) (cf. Stater l, Greenwell pl. VI, 18) Extremely rare. VF **PLATE**

866 **PERSIA. Xerxes.** 485-465. Gold Daric. The Great king in running-kneeling attitude r. holding bow and spear. Rv. Irregular incuse. cp. Bab. Tr. pl. 86, 2. EF **PLATE**

867 **EGYPT. Ptolemy VI Philometer.** 181-146. Octodrachm str. during the Regency of his mother Cleopatra I, 181-174, with the types of Arsinoe II. Her bust r. veiled and diademed. Rv. Double cornucopiae. Superb **PLATE**

868 **CYRENE** (Africa) 435-331. Gold Litra. Hd. of Cyrene r. Rv. Hd. of Ammon r. Nav. 13. Rare VF **PLATE.**

869 Gold Litra, m. Aristagoras. Bearded hd. of Ammon r., behind API. Rv. Almost facing hd. of nymph Cyrene. Nav. 77 Very rare. VF **PLATE**

870 Gold Litra. 322-313. Bearded hd. of Ammon l. Rv. Hd. of Libya r. cf. Nav. 117, Rare VF **PLATE**

871 Endeconcia or 12th of Litra. 310-308. Hd of Carneios 1. with horn. Rv. Hd. of Cyrene l. Nav. 146. Rare VF **PLATE**

872 Endeconcia. Hd. of Ammon r. Rv. Hd. of Cyrene l. cf. Nav. 153. Rare VF **PLATE**

873 Gold Obol. 308-305. Hd. of Ammon r. Rv. Thunderbolt between two stars. Nav. 187. Rare VF-EF **PLATE**

874 **ROME. Augustus.** 27 BC. -14 A.D. Aureus str. 2 BC. -11 AD. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Caius and Lucius standing with their shields. Coh. 42; Bahrf. 235. F

875 Aureus str. 11-9 BC. in Rome. Laur. hd. l. Rv. Butting bull r. Coh. 156; Bahrf. 211. Rare variety. F

876 **Tiberius.** 14-37. Aureus. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Livia enthroned r. The "Tribute Penny" in gold. Coh. 15. Abt. EF

877 **Antonia,** daughter of M. Antonius poisoned by her grandson Caligula. Aureus str. 41-45 under Caligula. Laur. bust r. Rv. Constantia with cornucopiae and sceptre. Coh. 1; BMC 109. Very rare VF-F, good portrait. **PLATE**

878 **Nero.** 54-68. Aureus str. 51-54 during reign of Claudius. Young bust of Nero r., draped Rv. Shield inscribed EQVESTER OR-DO PRINCIPI IVVENT. Coh. 96, BMC 90. VF-EF **PLATE**

879 Aureus str. 51-54 under Claudius. Young bust l., draped. Rv. Pontifical implements: lituus, patera, simpulum and tripod. Coh. 311, BMC 84. VF **PLATE**

880 Aureus str. 60-61 in Rome. Bare, beardless hd. r. Rv. Roma helmeted, standing r. with foot on helmet. Coh. 221, BMC 29. EF **PLATE**

881 Aureus str. 64-68 AD. Laur. head r. Rv. Salus seated 1. Coh. 313 BMC 88. F

882 **Galba.** 68-69. Aureus str. at Rome. Bare hd. r. Rv. SPQR-OB. CS within oak wreath. Coh. 286; BMC 29. Very rare. VF-F **PLATE**

883 **Vespasian.** 69-79. Aureus str. 71 AD. in Rome. Laur hd. r. Rv. Aequitas standing l. with scales and sceptre. Coh. 548, BMC 385. VF **PLATE**

884 Aureus str. 72-73 in Rome. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Victory on globe r. Coh. 586, BMC 72. F, good portrait.

885 **Trajan.** 98-117. Aureus. Laur. bust r. Rv. Jupiter protecting Emperor. cp. Coh. 268, BMC 533. F

886 **Hadrian.** 117-138. Aureus str. 134-138 in Rome. Bare hd. r., slightly draped around the neck. Rv. Liberalitas standing l. holding cornucopiae and account board. Coh. 942, BMC 670 var. EF, excellent portrait. **PLATE**

887 **Antoninus Pius.** 138-161. Aureus. Bust r. in paludamentum. Rv. Aequitas holding cornucopiae and scales. Coh. 234. EF **PLATE**

888 Aureus str. 158-159. Laur. and draped bust r. Rv. The Emperor l. sacrificing before altar. cp. BMC 955. VF choice

889 **Faustina Sen.,** wife of Antoninus Pius. Aureus str. after her death. Draped bust r. Rv. Eternity standing 1. holding rudder and patina. Coh. 5. EF, was mounted

890 **Faustina Jun.** wife of Marcus Aurelius. Aureus str. 161-176. Draped and diademed bust r. Rv. Hilaritas standing l., holding cornucopiae and palm-branch. Coh. 109, BMC 99. EF **PLATE**

891 **Julia Domna,** wife of Septimius Severus. Aureus str. 193-196. Draped bust r. Rv. Venus Victrix l. leaning on pedestal and holding palm-branch and apple. Coh. 193, BMC 47. Very rare. VF **PLATE**

892 **Philip II Jun.** 244-249. Aureus. Bare headed bust r. Rv. Prince with sceptre and globe. Coh. 46. Very rare VF-F, uneven planchet **PLATE**

893 **Valentinian I** 364-375. Solidus str. at Antioch. Bust r. Rv. Emperor standing. Coh. 25. F

894 Solidus. Similar, as before, but str. at Nicomedia. F

895 **Valens.** 364-378. Solidus str. at Antioch. Bust r., diademed. Rv. Emperor standing. VF/F

896 **Honorius.** 395-423. Solidus. Bust facing. Rv. Roma seated. F

897 **Constantine III,** Usurper in the West 407-411. Solidus str. at Arles (?) Diad. bust r. Rv. Emperor with labarum and Victory, planting foot on prisoner. Rare. F, traces of mounting

898 **BYZANTIUM. Justinianus I.** 527-567. Solidus. Bust facing. Rv. Victory standing with long cross and globe. From a recent hoard of Justinus II solidi. Scarce. VF-EF **PLATE**

899 **Justinus II.** 565-578. Solidus. Bust facing. Rv. Figure of Constantinople seated. EF **PLATE**

900 Solidus. Similar types, but on rev. in ex. OB *x*. Tolstoi 17. This legend OB(rizon) appears also on solidi of Focas BMC 164, 27 pl. XX, 5 and Tiberius II Constantine BMC 106, 9. Very rare and in almost perfect condition. **PLATE**

901 Solidus. Similar types, but on rev. in the field to l., cross terminated in P. This seems to be an unknown symbol in Justinus' coinage. cp. BMC I, 103, 289. The mint is Ravenna or possibly Rome. Very rare and in mint condition. **PLATE**

902 **Constans II and Constantine IV.** 654-659. Solidus. Two busts facing. Rv. Cross potent on three steps. VF-EF

CONSIGNMENT JAMES M. GICKER OF ANCIENT GOLD COINS

903 **MACEDON. Alexander the Great.** 336-323 BC. Stater. Helmeted hd. of Athena r. Rv. Winged Nike l., in the field: trident head. F.

904 **ROME. C. Julius Caesar-A. Hirtius.** Aureus str. 46 BC. Veiled hd. of Pietas r. Rv. Sacrificial implements. Coh. 2, Bahrf 19. VF

905 **Augustus.** 27 BC-14 AD. Aureus. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Caius and Lucius standing with their shields. Coh. 42, Bahri 235. VF

906 **Tiberius.** 14-37. Aureus. Laur. hd r. Rv. Livia enthroned r. The "Thirbute Penny" in gold. EF **PLATE**

907 **Nero.** 54-68. Aureus str. 64-68. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Salus seated l. Coh. 313, BMC 88. F-VF

908 **Domitian** 81-96. Aureus str. 92-94. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Fighting Minerva r. on prow, owl at her feet. Coh. 159, BMC 208. EF/VF **PLATE**

909 **Septimius Severus.** 193-211. Aureus str. c. 198-200. Laur. bust r. Rv. Victory flying l., at her feet, shield. Coh. 718, BMC 138. Very rare. VF **PLATE**

910 **Diocletian.** 284-305. Aureus. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Jupiter enthroned l., eagle at his feet. Coh. 265 var. Rare. F, some scratches on obv.

911 **Constantius II.** 337-361. Solidus str. in Thessalonica. Diad. bust r. Rv. Figures of Rome and Constantinople holding shield. EF

912 **Jovian.** 363-364. Solidus str. at Antioch. Similar types. Rare F-VG

913 **Valentinian I.** 364-375. Solidus str. in Antioch. Diad. bust r. Rv. Emperor holding labarum and figure of Victory, to l. cross. F

914 **Valens.** 364-378. Solidus str. in Nicomedia. Similar types. VF-F

915 **Valentinian II Jun.** 375-392. Solidus str. at Constantinople. Bust r. Rv. Roma enthroned VG-F

916 **Honorius** 395-423. Solidus str. at Ravenna. Bust r. Rv. Emperor r. with labarum and Victory, holding foot on prisoner. EF **PLATE**

917 **BYZANTIUM** Arcadius. 395-408. Solidus. Helmeted bust facing Rv. Figure of Roma enthroned. Sab. 10 EF

918 **Theodosius II.** 408-450. Solidus str. at Constantinople. Similar types. Sab. 5. F/VF

919 **Leo I.** 457-474. Solidus. Facing bust. Rv. Victory with long cross; star in r. field Sab. 4. F

920 **Justinianus I.** 527-565. Solidus. str. at Constantinople. Similar types. Sab. 12. F

921 **Forcas.** 602-610. Solidus. Facing bust. Rv. Victory as before. VF/F

922 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine.** 610-641. Solidus. Facing busts of the Emperor and his son. Rv. Cross potent on 3 steps. VF

923 **Constans II** (Constantinus III) 641-668. Solidus. Facing bust with long beard. Rv. As before. EF

924 **Theophilus.** 829-842. Solidus. Facing bust of Emperor. Rv. Facing busts of Michael II and Constantine. VF-F

925 **Constantine VII and Romanus II.** 945-159. Solidus. Their facing busts with cross. Rv. Facing bust of Christ. VF-F

926 **Basil II Bulgaroctonus and Constantine VIII.** 976-1025. Solidus. Similar types. Scarce. EF/VF

927 **Romanus III** (Argyrus, husband of Zoe) 1028-1034. Nomisma. Emperor crowned by Virgin. Rv. Christ enthroned. EF

928 **Constantine IX Monomachus.** 1049-1055. Nomisma. Facing bust with ord and cross. Rv. Facing bust of Christ. VF/F

929 **Romanus Diogenes.** 1067-1071. Nomisma. Christ crowning Romanus and Eudocia. Rv. Their three sons Michael, Constantine and Andronicus. Abt. VF

930 **Michael VII Ducas.** 1071-1078. Nomisma. Facing bust. Rv. Christ enthroned. BMC 529, 1. Rare. VF

931 **Alexius I Comnenus.** 1081-1118. Broad Nomisma. Emperor standing with orb and cross. Rv. Christ enthroned. VF

932 **John II Comnenus** 1118-1143. Broad Nomisma. Emperor crowned by Virgin. Rv. Christ enthroned. VF

933 **Isaac II Angelus.** 1185-1195. Pale Electrum Nomisma. St. Michael crowning Emperor. Rv. Virgin enthroned. EF/VF

934 **Andronicus II Paleologus and Michael IX.** 1295-1320. Nomisma. Christ blessing Emperor and his son. Rv. The Virgin within walls of Constantinople. Abt. VF

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

935 **ALBANIA. Ahmed Zogu,** Pres. 1925-1928. 20 Franka Ari 1927, str. in Vienna. Bust of Skanderberg. Rv. Lion. CW 4. Unc.

936 **AUSTRIA.** (Holy Roman Empire) **Charles VI.** 1711-1740. Huge gold medal (56mm) of 30 Ducats weight, 1725, comm. the Peace of Vienna concluded between Austria and Spain. Laur. bust r. by De Gennaro. Rv. Figures of Spain and Austria clasping hands, assisted by Mercury holding torch. Domanig XXXV, 243. Ex Heifetz Coll. Very rare. VF **PLATE**

937 **Joseph H.** 1780-1790. Half Souverain d'or 1786 str. at Hall. Laur. bust r. Rv. Crowned arms. Moros. 1396. EF-VF

938 **Francis I.** 1792-1835. Ducat 1798 str. at Nagybanya. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Imp. Eagle. Scarce date. EF

939 Ducat 1809 str. at Salzburg. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Double Eagle. Adam 310, B-R. 4760. Scarce. VF-EF

940 Half Sovrano 1835, Milan. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Imp. Eagle. CNI 62. Scarce. EF

941 **Franz Joseph.** 1848-1916. Huge gold medal 1873 (55mm) comm. the 25th anniv. of reign by Scharff, Tautenhayn and Leisek. Laur. head r. Rv. Clio seated r. inscribing tablet. Superb show piece.

942 8 Florins 1892. Laur. head r. Rv. Imp. Eagle. Brill. Unc.

943 Trade 4 Ducats 1915. Laur. bust r. Rv. Imp. Eagle. Brill. Unc.

944 Trade Ducat 1915. Laur. hd. Rv. Imp. Eagle. Proof

945 **BELGIUM. Leopold II.** 1865-1909. 20 Francs 1882. Head r. Rv. Coat of arms. EF

946 **Albert I.** 1909-1934. 20 Francs 1914. Bust l. Rv. Coat of arms. CW11. Unc.

947 **BOHEMIA. Boleslav Stara** or Old Boleslav. Gold medal n. d. (44mm, 34, 35 gr.) by Peter P. Werner of Nurnberg (d. 1771) comm. the canonization of St. John Nepomuck. Bust of Saint r. Rv. The miraculous image of the Madonna of Boleslav. Donneb. 4088. Very rare. Superb **PLATE**

948 **BRABANT. Charles V.** 1515-1555. Half Real d'or. n. d. Crowned shield. Rv. Imp. Eagle on floriated cross. De Witte 690 VF-F **PLATE**

949 **Maria Theresia.** 1740-1780. Souverain 1749, Antwerp. Crowned bust r. Rv. Crowned shield. EF

950 **BULGARIA. Ferdinand I.** 1887-1918. 100 Leva 1912, comm. the 25th jubilee of reign. Bare head 1. Rv. Arms. CW 1. Very rare Abt. VF **PLATE**

951 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Republic.** 2 Ducats 1928, comm. the 10th anniv. of the Republic. St. Vencelaus above shield. Rv. Miner and St. Prokop. CW 2. Unc., slight dent on edge. **PLATE**

952 Ducat 1923, 1924. Bohemian lion on shield. Rv. Facing bust of St. Wenceslaus. CW 4. Unc. 2 pcs.

953 Ducat 1925, 1926. Similar, as before. Unc. 2 pcs.

955 Ducat 1930, 1931. As before. Unc. 2 pcs.

956 Ducat (?) 1929 comm. the 1000th anniv. of the Bohemian nation. Knight with banner. Rv. Knight on horseback. Edge milled. Rare. Unc. **PLATE**

957 Ducat 1932, comm. Dr. Tyrs (1832-1884) founder of the Sokol Movement. Head l. Rv. Eagle and legend. Unc. **PLATE**

958 Ducat 1933 comm. Dr. Antonin Svehla, Prime Minister. His bust l. Rv. Sower. Unc. **PLATE**

959 **DENMARK. Frederik VI.** 1808-1839. Double Frederic d'or 1828, Altona. Head l. Rv. Crowned arms. Sch. 1. EF

960 Double Frederic d'or 1837. Head r. Rv. Arms supp. by two wildmen. Sch. 1. VF

961 **Christian IX.** 1863-1906. 20 Kroner 1890 mm. Ch. Svendsen. Head r. by Conradsen. Rv. Dania seated l. Sch. 1. Unc. **PLATE**

962 10 Kroner 1900. Head r. Rv. Dania seated l. Sch. 2. Abt. Unc.

963 **Frederik VIII.** 1906-1912. 20 Kroner 1908, first year of issue, mm. Poulsen. Head l. by Jensen. Rv. Coat of arms. Sch 1. Unc.

964 20 Kroner 1912. Similar types. Sch. 1. Unc.

965 **Christian X.** 1912-1947. 20 Kroner 1916. Head r. Rv. Coat of arms. Sch. 1. Abt. Unc.

966 **EGYPT. Fuad I.** 1922-1936. Gold set of 500(1922) 100(1922) 50(1939) 20(1923, 1929-2 pcs.) Piastres. Bust to right or left. Rv. Inscription. CW 36, 38, 41, 43, 42. Set of five pieces mounted in plastic holder. Unc. (the 500 Piastres in proof).

967 500 Piastres 1922. Bust r. Rv. Legend. CW 36. VF

968 20 Piastres 1923. Bust r. CW 42. Unc.

969 **ENGLAND. James I.** 1603-1625. Rose Ryal (str. 1606-7, mm. scallop) King enthroned holding sceptre and orb, within arched tressure. Rv. Shield on large rose. Gr. 538. Rare VF **PLATE**

970 **Anne.** 1702-1714. Five Guineas 1711 str. after the Union with Scotland. Draped bust 1. Rv. Four crowned shields in form of cross. Gr. 786. EF **PLATE**

971 **George II.** 1727-1760. Five Guineas 1729 str. from gold of the East India Company. Laur. young head 1., bellow E. I. C. Rv. Crowned shield. Gr. 824. Rare. EF **PLATE**

972 Five Guineas 1746 str. from gold taken by Adm. Anson from the Spanish in South America. Old head 1. laurated, below LIMA. Rv. Crowned garnished shield. Gr. 824. Rare. VF-EF **PLATE**

973 **George IV.** 1820-1830. Pattern Five Pounds 1826. Bare head 1. by W. Wyon after portrait by Chantrey. Rv. Engr. by Merlen; arms on crowned mantle. Inscribed edge. Extremely rare. Proof. **PLATE**

974 **Victoria.** 1837-1901. Sovereign 1846. Head 1. Rv. Crowned shield in wreath. VF Sovereign 1900. Old, veiled bust 1. Rv. St. George. EF-VF

977 **SCOTLAND. James VI.** 1567-1625. Noble (Ducat or four Pound pieces) 1580. Bust 1. Rv. Crowned arms. Very rare. Abt. VF **PLATE**

978 **ENGLISH EAST INDIA CO.** (Madras Presidency). Mohur c. 1820. Arms of the Company. Rv. Legend. Atk. 6 VF **PLATE**

979 **FINLAND.** (Under Russia). **Alexander II.** 1855-1881. 10 Markkaa 1878. Imp. Eagle. Rv. Value. EF

980 10 Markkaa 1879. Similar types. EF-VF

981 **Nicholas II.** 1894-1917. 20 Markkaa 1911. Similar. Practically Unc.

982 **FRANCE. Jean le Bon.** 1350-1364. Franc a cheval n. d. (c. 1360) King galloping 1. Rv. Floriated cross in quatrefoil. Ciani 361, F

983 **Charles V.** 1364-1380. Franc a pied n.d. King standing under arch. Rv. Floriated cross in the arched tressure. Ciani 457. Rare. VF

984 **Charles VI.** 1380-1422. Ecu d'or n. d. Crowned shield of France. Rv. Floriated cross within tressure. C. 484. Abt. VF

985 **Francis I.** 1515-1547. Ecu d'or au soleil. Crowned shield of France, above sun. Rv. Floriated cross. C. 1074. F-VG

986 **Louis XV.** 1715-1774. Ecu 1740, Paris, struck in gold. Diad head 1. by J. Roettiers. Rv. Crowned shield of France within laurel wreath. Plain edge. Ciani 2124. Hoffm. 56, Ex. Farouk Coll. (fetched 310 Pounds). Extremely rare. Superb. **PLATE**

987 **Louis XVIII.** 1814-1824. 20 Francs 1815, str. in London during his exile, for invasion currency against Napoleon I. Bust r. Rv. Crowned shield in wreath. VG 2436. VF. 20 Francs 1817, A. Head r. Rv. As before. VG 2479. VF choice

989 **Napoleon III.** 1851-1870. 5 Francs 1860, Strasburg. Head r. Rv. Value in wreath.—10 Francs 1862, Paris. Laur. head. VF-F 2 pcs.

990 **Third Republic.** 1870-. 20 Francs 1877. Genius inscribing tablet. Rv. Value in wreath. EF-VF

991 Pattern 10 Francs 1899 by Champlain. Head of Liberty r. Rv. Rooster. ESSAI on plain edge. VG 4365. Unc. **PLATE**

992 **GERMANY and GERMAN STATES.** Paul v. Hindenburg, President. Gold medal (36mm., 23 gr.) 1927 by Goetz, comm. the 80th birthday of the Field marshal. Bare head r. Rv. Crested arms. Imp. Proof **PLATE**

993 Small gold medal (19mm, 3.5 g) Head 1. by Bernhart. Rv. Crested arms. Proof. **PLATE**

994 **Goethe.** Joh. Wolfgang von, German poet. 1787-1832. Gold medal 1932 (23mm, 6, 5 g.) by Th. Geiss, comm. the Centenary of his death. Head 1. Rv. Acorn and oak leaves. Unc. **PLATE**

995 Gold medal (23mm, 8g.) 1932 by Goetz, comm. Hindenburg's 85th birthday. Head r. Rv. Eagle above shield. Unc.

996 **BAVARIA. Ferdinand Maria.** 1651-1679. Gold Gulden 1679. Bust r. Rv. Madonna and Child. F-VF

997 **Ludwig II.** 1864-1886. 5 Mark 1877. Bearded head r. Rv. Imp. Eagle. EF

998 **BRANDENBURG. Friedrich Wilhelm, the Great Elector.** 1640-1688. Three Ducats n. d. by Hoehn, comm. the victory at Warsaw 1656. Bust r. draped. Rv. Landscape, above two fighting eagles representing Poland and Sweden pacified by the crowned eagle of Brandenburg. Henck. 3950, cp. Cz. 8737. Very rare. VF **PLATE**

999 **BRANDENBURG-FRANCONIA. Friederich the Elder,** alone. 1495-1515. Gold Florin 1498 str. at Schwabach. St. John. Rv. Four shields and cross. F

1000 Gold Florin 1500 str. at Schwabach. Similar. VF/F

1001 **BRUNSWICK NEW WOLFENBUTTEL. Ludwig Rudolph.** 1714-1735. Half Ducat 1726. Crowned initial. Rv. Wildman with tree. VF-EF

1002 **COLOGNE. Friederich III Saarwerden.** 1371-1414. Gold Florin n. d. (c. 1386) str. at Bonn St. John standing. Rv. Four shields in trefoil. Noss 214. VF-F

1003 **Dietrich II of Moers.** 1414-1463. Gold Florin n. d. (c. 1419) str. at Riel. St Peter facing. Rv. Five shields in quatrefoil. Noss 304. F-VF

1004 Gold Florin str. c. 1426 at Bonn. Archbishop standing, star in r. field. Rv. Chapter arms in trefoil. Noss 340. VF

1005 Gold Florin n. d. (c. 1456) str. at Riel. Quartered shield on cross. Rv. Arms of the Chapter, Mainz and the Palatinate. Noss 394. Scarce F

1006 **HAMBURG.** Ducat 1497. Madonna and Child in mandorla on either side.

1007 Gold Portugaloeser 1681 by J. Chr. Reteke. Truth seated at bank counter 1., female figure standing r. Rv. Figures of War and Peace, fortifications of city in background; below, city arms. Gaed. III, 1618. EF **PLATE**

1008 Ducat 1821. Warrior with spear and shield. Rv. Inscription on tablet. Gaed. III 217. Unc.

1009 10 Mark 1913. Arms of the city. Rv. Imp. Eagle. Jaeg. 211. EF

1010 **HANNOVER. Ernst August.** 1837-1851. 10 Taler 1849. Bare head r. by Brehmer Rv. Arms. Scarce. EF

1011 **HESSE-DARMSTADT. Ernest Ludwig.** 1892-1918. 20 Mark 1906. Bare head 1. Rv. Imp. Eagle. Jaeg. 226. In proof only 199 str. Very rare. Brill. proof. **PLATE**

1012 **LUBECK, City.** Ducat n. d. Lily. Rv. St. John. Sch. 153.1. VF **PLATE**

1013 Ducat n. d. St. John within mandorla on either side. Sch. 153.3. Abt VF

1014 **LUNEBURG.** Gold Florin n. d. St. John. Rv. Orb. K. 2966. F. loop removed.

1015 **MANSFIELD, Vorderort Artern. Volrat VI, Wolfgang III and Joh. Georg II.** 1620-1627. Gold Gulden 1626. St. George killing the dragon. Rv. Three shields. Torn. 730d. Rare EF-VF **PLATE**

1016 **MAYENCE. Adolph I, Count of Nassau.** 1381-1390. Gold Florin of the Rhenish Union str. c. 1386 at Udenheim. St. John. Rv. Four shields in trefoil. Cappe 494. Very rare. F-VF **PLATE**

1017 **Gerlach, Count of Nassau.** 1346-1371. Gold Florin n. d. str. c. 1371 at Bingen. Archbishop atop column. Rv. Arms of Mayence and Nassau. Prince Alex. 96, Cappe 450. Scarce VF-F

1018 **Adolph I, Count of Nassau.** 1381-1390. Gold Florin n. d. with title as Administrator of Speyer. Shield in trefoil. Rv. Archbishop on Gothic throne. Pr. Alex. 107. Scarce F

1019 **Conrad II of Weinsberg.** 1390-1396. Gold Florin n. d. str. at Bingen. Archbishop on Gothic throne. Rv. Shield in trefoil. Pr. Alex. 116. VF

1020 **Johann II of Nassau.** 1397-1419. Gold Florin n. d. str. at Hoechst. Archbishop with wheel on breast seated on Gothic throne. Rv. Shield in trefoil. Pr. Alex. 118. VF-F

1021 Gold Florin n. d. str. at Hoechst. St. John facing. Rv. Arms of Mayence and Nassau. Pr. Alex. 123. F

1022 Gold Florin n. d. str. at Bingen. St. John Rv. Arms of Mainz, Cologne, Trier, Bavaria and Julich. Pr. Alex. 134, Cappe 554 VF

1023 **MAYENCE. Franz Joseph of Erthal.** 1774-1892. Ducat 1795. Bust r. Rv. View of Mayence. EF

1024 **NORDLINGEN, City. Friedrich III.** 1440-1493. Gulden n. d. Orb in tressure. Rv. St. John with lamb. F-VF

1025 **NUREMBERG, City. Ferdinand III.** 1637-1657. Ducat 1649. Three shields dividing date. Rv. Paschal Lamb. Kellner 60 EF-VF, edge slightly damaged.

1026 Square ¼ Ducat (1700). Crowned city shield. Rv. Paschal Lamb. Kellner 80a. VF-EF

1027 Half Ducat (round) str. c. 1775-1764, mm IMF. Similar types. Kellner 76c EF

1028 Square Ducat n. d., str. c. 1775-1764, mm IMF. Similar types. Kellner 65c. VF

1029 **PRUSSIA. Friedrich II the Great.** 1740-1786. Frederic d'or 1745, Breslau V. Bust r. Rv. Four crowned initials in form of cross. Abt. VF

1030 **Friedrich Wilhelm III.** 1797-1840. Double Frederic d'or 1800, Berlin. Bust 1. Rv. Eagle on cannon. M. 3322 ER-VF

1031 **Wilhelm I.** 1861-1888. 20 Mark 1872, Berlin. Head r. Rv. Imp. Eagle. Jaeg. 243a VF

1032 10 Mark 1874, Frankfurt. Similar types. J. 245c Abt. EF

1033 20 Mark 1875, Berlin. As before. VF

1034 10 Mark 1875, 1879, Berlin. Similar. VF 2 pcs.

1035 20 Mark 1882, Berlin. Similar. J. 246a EF-VF

1036 20 Mark 1887. Similar. J. 246a EF-VF

1037 **Fridrich III.** 1888. 20 Mark 1888. Head r. Rv. Imp. Eagle. Abt. Unc.

1038 10 Mark 1888. Similar. EF

1039 **Wilhelm II.** 1888-1917. 20 Mark 1889, Berlin. Similar types. VF

1040 20 Mark 1890, Berlin. Similar. J. 252a VF-EF

1041 20 Mark 1896, Berlin. Similar. VF

1042 20 Mark 1897, Berlin. Similar. VF

1043 20 Mark 1898, Berlin. Similar. VF-EF

1044 Mark 1900, Berlin. Similar. EF, dent on edge

1046 20 Mark 1904, Berlin. Similar. VF

1047 20 Mark 1906, Berlin. Similar. Unc.

1048 20 Mark 1910, Berlin. Similar. Unc.

1049 **RATISBON.** Gold medal (21mm, 3.3g.) 1627 comm. the laying of the cornerstone for the Trinty church. Angel above church. Rv. Inscription. Scarce VF **PLATE**

1050 1/32 Ducat n. d. Two keys crosswise. Rv. Crowned double eagle. Kohler 3053b; Plato 86 Unc.

1051 **SAXONY, Albertine Line. Johann Georg I.** 1615-1656. Ducat 1630, comm. the Centenial of the Augsburg Confession. Bust of Joh. Georg r. Rv. Bust of John the Steadfast, Protector of Luther. VF

1052 Gold medal (35mm) of 3 Ducats weight 1644 by Walter comm. the New Year and the wish for Peace. Crossed sword and shovel between shield and corn field. Rv. Name of God within rays. Very rare. VF, slightly bent, loop removed. **PLATE**

1053 **Kingdom. Anton.** 1827-1836. Ducat 1831. Bare head r. Rv. Crowned arms in wreath. Proof **PLATE**

1054 **SAXONY-COBURG-GOTHA. Carl Eduard.** 1900-1917. 20 Mark 1905. Bare head. Rv. Imp. Eagle. Jaeg. 274 VF **PLATE**

1055 **TRIER. Werner of Falkenstein.** 1388-1418. Gold Florin n. d. str. at Koblenz. St. Peter under Gothic arch. Rv. Arms in trefoil. Bohl 14 VG

1056 Gulden str. at Wesel. St. John. Rv. Shield. VF-F

1057 **WURTTEMBURG. Carl Friederich, Administrator.** 1738-1743. 1/4 Ducat n. d. Bust r. Rv. Crowned shield. Rare. Unc. **PLATE**

1058 **Wilhelm I.** 1816-1864. 5 Gulden 1825. Head r. Rv. Crowned arms. Jaeg. 54 VF

1059 **Carl I.** 1864-1891. 10 Mark 1876. Head r. Rv. Imp. Eagle. VF

1060 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA.** 15 Rupee 1916, Tabora. African landscape with mount Kilimandjaro, in front, elephant. Rv. Imp. Eagle. Jaeg. 28b Unc.

OUTSTANDING SERIES OF GREEK GOLD COINS

1061 **George I.** 1863-1913. Pattern 100 Drachmai 1875 str. in Paris Bare hd. r. by Barre. Rv. Coat of arms, to 1 in the field ESSAI. Miled edge. Of the highest rarity. Proof **PLATE**

1062 50 Drachmai 1876. Similar types, but without Essai. Extremely rare (Only 182 pcs. str.) Brill. Unc. **PLATE**

1063 20 Drachmai 1876. Similar types. Brill. Unc.

1064 Another VF

1065 10 Drachmai 1876. Similar as before. Rv. Value in wreath. Brill. Unc.

1066 5 Drachmai 1876. Similar types. Very rare. EF

1067 20 Drachmai 1884. Old head r. Rv. Coat of arms. VF-F

1068 **HUNGARY. Sigismund.** 1387-1437. Ducat of Kremnitz. St. Ladislaus. Rv. Shield. VF-EF

1069 **Mathias Corvinus.** 1458-1490. Ducat n. d. St. Ladislaus. Rv. Madonna with Child. VF

1070 **Charles VI.** 1711-1740. Ducat 1738, Kremnitz. Standing Emperor. Rv. Madonna. VF

1071 **Franz Joseph.** 1848-1916. Ducat 1869, Kremnitz. Emperor standing Rv. Arms. EF

1072 **ITALY and ITALIAN STATES. Napoleon I.** 1805-1814. 40 Lire 1814, Milan Hd. 1. Rv. Coat of arms. CNI 114 EF

1073 **Vittorio Emanuele II.** 1861-1879. 20 Lire 1863, Torino. Hd. 1. Rv. Arms. CNI 32 VF

1074 **Umberto I.** 1878-1900. 20 Lire 1881. Similar types. Abt. Unc.

1075 20 Lire 1886. Similar types. CNI 21. Choice EF

1076 100 Lire 1891. Bare hd. 1. by Speranza. Rv. Arms in wreath. CNI 32. Extremely rare (only 209 str.) EF-VF

1077 **Vittorio Emanuele III.** 1900-1946. 100 Lire 1903. Bare hd. 1. by Speranza. Rv. Crowned Eagle. Pag. 915, CW 1 Abt. EF, slight dent on edge.

1078 20 Lire 1905. Bust 1. Rv. Crowned Eagle. CNI 19. Scarce EF

1079 100 Lire 1912 by Giorgi-Boninsegna, Bust 1. in uniform. Rv. Italia ploughing. Abt. Unc. **PLATE**

1080 50 Lire 1912. Bust 1. by Boninsegna. Rv. As before. Pag. 930, CW 5. Rare. Abt. Unc.

1081 20 Lire 1923, comm. the first anniv. of the March on Rome. Bare hd. 1. by Motti. Rv, Fasces. Pag. 946, CW 9 Scarce EF

1082 100 Lire 1931, X (reduced size). Bust 1. by Romagnoli. Rv. Italia on prow. Pag. 923, CW 11 Abt. Unc.

1083 50 Lire 1931, IX by Romagnoli. Bust 1. Rv. Lictor. Pag. 933. Scarce. Unc.

1084 **BOLOGNA. Paul III.** 1534-1549. Ducato n. d. Arms of the Pope. Rv. Floriated cross and two shields. Ser. 42. Very rare F

1085 **FLORENCE. John Gaston VII.** 1723-1737. Florin 1731. Lily. Rv. St. John the Baptist. CNI 18 F-VF

1086 **GENOA. Pietro di Campofregoso,** Doge. 1450-1458. Ducat. Castle in arched tressure. Rv. Cross in arched tressure. CNI pl. V, 24 VF **PLATE**

1087 **Republic.** 1792-1797. 96 Lire 1792. Crowned arms supp. by winged griffins. Rv. Madonna with Child on clouds. VF-F

1088 **PARMA. Maria Louisa.** 1815-1847. 40 Lire 1815. Bust 1. Rv. Coat of arms. Pag. 164 EF

1089 **VENICE. Aloisius Contarini,** Doge. 1676-1684. Gold Osella of 4 Zecchini 1682, year VII. The kneeling Doge receiving banner from St. Mark. Rv. Inscription. CNI 190, Jesur. p. 191. F-VF, bent

1090 **Francesco Morosino, Doge.** 1688-1694. Gold Osella of 4 Zecchini, year 1., comm. the liberation of Morea from the Turcs. Similar as before. Rv. Half kneeling female figure breaking chains, in background palm-tree. Jessur. pg. 198. Very rare VF-EF **PLATE**

1091 **Provisional Government.** 1848-1849. 20 Lire 1848. Lion of St. Mark on pedestal. Rv. Value in wreath. Rare EF

1092 **ROME. Clement XIII.** (Carlo Rezzonico) 1758-1769. Gold Medal (39mm) 1764, comm. the enlargement of the Civitavecchia city and fortress. Bust 1. in robe by Hameranus. Rv. View of walls and harbour of Civitavecchia. Mazio 492. Very rare. EF **PLATE**

1093 **Pius IX.** 1846-1878. 2½ Scudi 1862, XVIII, Rome. Bust 1. Rv. Value in wreath. Ser. 46. Brill. Unc.

1094 **SARDINIA Vittorio Emanuele** I. 1814-1821. Gold Medal 1816, comm. his visit to the Turin mint. Bare hd. r. by Lavy. Rv. Inscription. Rare EF

1095 **Charles Albert.** 1831-1849. 20 Lire 1842, Genoa. Hd. 1. Rv. Arms. F-VF

1096 **CAGLIARI** (Sardinia) **Philip V.** 1700-1708. Scudo d'oro 1702. Floriated cross. Rv. Crowned shield. CNI 4, Tolra 2154. Rare EF **PLATE**

1097 **NAPLES and SICILY. Ferdinand I.** 1816-1825. 3 Ducats or Oncetta 1818. Crowned hd. 1. Rv. Genius. Cag. 1 EF. slight-edge nick

1098 **Ferdinand II Bourbon.** 1830-1858. 6 Ducats or Doppia 1831. Similar types. Cag. 1. Choice EF, slight edge-nick

1099 30 Ducats 1840. Head r. Rv. Genius with Bourbon shield, standing before pedestal on which crowned. Cag. 5 VF **PLATE**

1100 **LIECHTENSTEIN. Prince Franz Joseph II.** 1938-. 20 and 10 Franklin 1946. Head 1. Rv. Crowned shield. CW 10, 11 Unc. 2 pcs.

COMPLETE GOLD SET OF MONTENEGRO, 1910.
Bids might be submitted for the complete sets.

1101 **Nicholas I,** Prince of the Black Mountains. 1860-1918. 100 Perpera 1910, str. at Vienna. Bare hd. r., below, laurel-branch. Rv. Coat of arms. Very rare. Brill. Proof **PLATE**

1102 20 Perpera 1910. Similar types. In demand. Abt. Unc.

1103 10 Perpera 1910. Similar types. Abt. Unc.

1104 100 Perpera 1910, comm. the 50th anniversary of reign and the Golden Wedding. Laur. hd. 1. Rv. Coat of arms. Very rare. Proof **PLATE**

1105 20 Perpera 1910. Similar laur. head. EF

1106 10 Perpera 1910. Similar types, as before. EF

1107 **NETHERLANDS. Louis Napoleon.** 1806-1810. Ducat 1807, Utrecht. Knight standing. Rv. Legend. Sch, 119a VF-F

1108 **William I.** 1813-1840. Ducat 1818, new type. Similar, as before. Sch. 205 VF

1109 10 Gulden 1825, Brussels. Bare hd. 1. Crowned shield. Sch. 191 VF choice

1110 **William III.** 1949-1890. 10 Gulden 1875. Bearded hd. r. Rv. Crowned arms. Sch. 549. EF choice

1111 10 Gulden 1876. Similar, as before. Sch. 550 Abt. Unc.

1112 **Wilhelmina.** 1890-1948. 10 Gulden 1897. Child bust. Rv. Crowned shield. Sch. 742 Unc.

1113 10 Gulden 1912. Crowned bust r. Rv. Crowned arms. Sch. 746. Scarce. Brill. Proof

1114 10 Gulden 1912. As before Unc.

1115 Ducat 1928 (trade Ducat). Knight. Rv. Legend. Sch. 779 Unc., dent on edge

1116 **NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria.** 1837-1901. 2 Dollars 1888. Laur. head l. Rv. Value. EF

1117 **OLMUETZ. Carl, Count of Liechtenstein.** 1644-1695. ⅙ Ducat n. d. Bust r. Rv. Arms. VF

1118 **OVERYSSEL. Phillip II.** 1555-1598. Ducat n. d. Busts of Ferdinand and Isabella face to face. Rv. Crowned shield. cf. Tolra 2229 VF, loop removed.

1119 **RUSSIA. Elizabeth I.** 1741-1761 (daughter of Peter the Great). Andrew Ducat 1753. Crowned bust r. Rv. St. Andrew on the cross. VF

1120 Gold Rouble 1757. Crowned bust r. Rv. Imp. Eagle. VF

1121 **Catherine II.** 1762-1796. 10 Roubles or Imperial 1772, St. Petersbourg. Crowned bust r. Rv. Four crowned shields in form of cross. EF-VF **PLATE**

1122 10 Roubles or Imperial 1780, St. Petersbourg. Similar types, but with different bust. EF **PLATE**

1123 **Nicholas I.** 1825-1855. Platinum 6 Roubles 1832. Imperial Eagle. Rv. Value and date. Gr. 104 Rare (only 1502 pcs. str.) Proof **PLATE**

1124 Platinum 3 Roubles 1829. Similar types. Gr. 48. VF

1125 Platinum 3 Roubles 1831. Similar, as before. Gr. 85, VF

1126 Platinum 3 Roubles 1833. Similar, as before. Gr. 12. VF

1127 Platinum 3 Roubles 1834, large date. Similar as before. Gr. 146. VF-EF

1128 Platinum 3 Roubles 1835. Similar, as before. Gr. 172, EF-VF

1129 Platinum 3 Roubles 1837. Similar, as before. Gr. 228. VF

1130 Platinum 3 Roubles 1842. Similar, as before. Gr. 397. EF-VF

1131 Platinum 3 Roubles 1843. Similar, as before. Gr. 429, EF **PLATE**

1132 Platinum 3 Roubles 1844, large date. Similar. Gr. 458 EF-VF

1133 **Alexander II.** 1855-1881. 3 Roubles 1874. Imp. Eagle. Rv. Value. EF

1134 **Alexander III.** 1881-1894. 5 Roubles 1881. Imp. Eagle. Rv. Value and date. Unc.

1135 **Nicholas II.** 1894-1917. 15 Roubles or Imperial 1897. Hd. l. (small head) and four letters beneath neck line. Rv. Imp. Eagle. Unc.

1136 5 Roubles 1909. Similar types. Rare date. Brill. Unc.

1137 **SALZBURG. Hieronymus, Count of Colloredo.** 1772-1803. Ducat 1784. Bust r. by Matzenkopf. Rv. Coat of arms. B. -R. 4452, Z. 14. Abt. Unc.

1138 **SILESIA Friedland and Sagan. Albert of Wallenstein.** 1625-1634. Ducat 1629. Facing bust in high collar. Rv. Crowned shield. cf. Soothe 1164. Very rare VF **PLATE**

1139 **SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC. Paul Krueger,** President. 1825-1904. Pond 1898. Bust l. Rv. Arms. Kaplan 18 VF

1140 **SPAIN. Ferdinand and Isabella.** 1476-1504 (1516). Double Excellente str. at Seville. Their crowned busts face to face. Rv. Eagle with shield. VF

1141 Double Excellente str. at Seville. Similar types. Abt. VF

1142 **Philip IV.** 1621-1665. Double Souverain d'or 1643 str. at Antwerp. Crowned bust r. Rv. Crowned arms. Tolra 2194 VF

1143 **Philip V.** 1700-1746. 8 Escudos 1701, Seville. Crowned arms. Rv. Cross of Jerusalem within tressure. Tolra 1244 VF

1144 8 Escudos 1709, Seville. Similar types. Tolra 1258 VF

1145 8 Escudos 1723, Seville. Similar types. VF

1146 ½ Escudo 1744, Madrid. Hd. r. Rv. Arms.—**Ferdinand VI.** ½ Escudo 1756, Madrid. Similar. VF 2 pcs.

1147 **Charles III.** 1759-1788. 8 Escudos 1770. Contemporary, possibly Oriental imitation. Bust r. Rv. Arms. A very interesting and rare piece. EF **PLATE**

1148 8 Escudos 1773, Seville, C. F. Bust r. Rv. Crowned arms. EF

1149 4 Escudos 1774, Madrid. Similar types. VF/EF

1150 4 Escudos 1781, Madrid, P. J. Similar types. VF/EF

1151 8 Escudos 1787, Seville, C. M. Similar types. VF/EF

1152 8 Escudos 1788, Seville, C. Similar types. VF/EF

1153 2 Escudos 1789, Madrid, M. F. Similar types. VF-F

1154 4 Escudos 1795, Madrid, M. F. Similar types. VQ 10313 VF

1155 4 Escudos 1796, Madrid, M. F. Similar types. EF

1156 2 Escudos 1801, Madrid, F. A.—1 Escudo 1797, Madrid, M. F. Similar types. F-VF 2 pcs.

1157 **Charles IV.** 1788-1808. 8 Escudos 1802, Madrid, F. A. Bust r. Rv. Crowned arms. VF

1158 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808-1833. 2 Escudos 1812, Cadiz, C. J. Laur. head r. Rv. Arms. Tolra 1859, Scarce EF **PLATE**

1159 4 Escudos 1819, Madrid, G. J. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Crowned arms. Tolra 1872. F-VF

1160 320 Reales 1822, Madrid, S. R. Bare head r. Rv. Crowned arms. Tolra 1877. Rare Superb **PLATE**

1161 80 Reales 1822, Madrid, S. R. Similar types. Tolra 1879. Abt. VF

1162 320 Reales 1823. Similar types. Rare. Abt. EF

1163 **Alfonso XII.** 1875-1886. 25 Pesetas 1879. Young head r. Rv. Coat of arms. Tolra 2035. EF-VF

1164 **SWEDEN. Adolph Frederick.** 1751-1771. Gold medal 1743 by Daniel Fehrman, comm. his arrival at Stockholm. Bust r. Sun raising over sea. Hild. 6. Rare. Unc. **PLATE**

1165 Medal 1761 by Daniel Fehrman, comm. the 16th anniversary of Crown Prince Gustav V. Jugated busts of Adolph Frederick and Ludovica Ulrica r. Rv. Inscription. Hild. 34. Rare. Unc. **PLATE**

1166 Gold medal 1766, comm. the wedding of the Crown Prince Gustav with Sophia of Denmark in Stockholm, Nov. 4, 1766. Head r. by D. Fehrman. Rv. Two clasped hands holding corn ears, etc. Hild. 43. Rare. Unc. **PLATE**

1167 **Gustav III.** 1771-1792. Prize Medal 1772 of the Royal Patriotic Association. Bust r. by G. Ljunberger. Rv. Various tools; in background landscape and ship on sea. Hild. 120. Unc. **PLATE**

1168 **Oscar II.** 1872-1907. 20 Kronor 1889. Head r. Rv. Coat of arms. Unc.

1169 5 Kronor 1899. Rv. Value. Unc.

1170 **Gustav V.** 1907-1950. 5 Kronor 1920. Similar types. Unc.

1171 **SWITZERLAND.** Pattern 20 Francs 1871 by Voigt and Barre. Cross-shield on branches. Rv. Value in wreath. Hofer 2b. Very rare (only 30 pcs. str.) EF **PLATE**

1172 Pattern 20 Francs 1873 by Dorer and Wiener str. in Brussels. Helvetia seated 1. Rv. Value in wreath. Hofer 4. Rare. EF **PLATE**

1173 10 Francs 1911. Peasant girl's bust 1. Rv. Value. Abt. Unc.

1174 20 Francs 1930. Similar. Rv. Value and shield. EF

1175 20 Francs 1935. Similar types. Unc.

1176 **TANGIERS.** Gold bullion of one ounce troy (31.103 grms) gold, 916.7 fine, refined by M. R. Rothschild and Sons Banking Co. Hercules standing with club. Rv. Inscription. Unc. **PLATE**

1177 **TRANSYLVANIA. Stephen Bocskai.** 1604-1606. 10 Ducats 1605. Bust in armour r. wearing the Hungarian "kalpag". Rv. Arms bearing sword and scroll. Resch 3. Extremely rare EF, very good portrait. **PLATE**

1178 **Gabriel Bathori.** 1608-1613. 10 Ducats 1611 (Sibiu). Crowned arms of Bathori between eagle and the seven castles of Transylvania. Rv. Inscription taken from Cicero "De natura Deorum" III, 40. Resch 106a. Rare. EF **PLATE**

1179 **Gabriel Bethlen.** 1613-1629. 10 Ducats 1621 str. in Kremnitz. Bust in armour r. holding sceptre. Rv. Crowned arms, in centre the Bethlen family arms. Resch 61. Rare. VF-EF **PLATE**

1180 **Maria Theresia.** 1740-1780. Ducat 1759. Bust r. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle. VF

1181 Half Ducat 1765. Similar types. VF

1182 **TUNIS,** under French Protectorat. 20 Francs 1904. Legend on both sides. VG 4529 EF

1183 100 Francs 1932. Same types. VG 5331. Unc.

1184 100 Francs 1935 (1354 AH) Value. Rv. Inscription. Rare date, not in VG. Unc.

1185 **TURKEY. Osman III.** 1754-1757. 3 Sequins str. at Constantinople. Tughra and legend within ornam. border. Superb. **PLATE**

1186 **Mohammed VI.** 1918-1921. 500 Piastres, monnaie de luxe, year 3 (1921). Trophies surr. by ornam. border. Rv. Legend within ornam. border. EF

1187 **WESTFRISIA.** 6 Stuivers 1761. Crowned lion- shield. Rv. Sailing ship. Verk. Rare. EF

1188 **ARGENTINA. Republic.** 2 Escudos 1843. Arms. Rv. Radiant sun over mountain. Taull. 60. Very rare. Abt. VF

1189 1 Argentino or 5 Pesos 1896 (last year of issue) by Oudine. Hd. of Liberty r. Rv. Arms. Taull. 195. Unc.

1190 **BOLIVIA.** Souvenir 2 Escudos of Potosi, comm. the victory of Pres. Ballivian over the Peruans at Gamarra, 1847. Indian 1., llama at his feet. Rv. Arm with flag pole, within wreath. Fonr. 9787. Rare Unc.

1191 Escudo 1854, comm. Pres. Belzu Hd. of Pres. Belzu 1. on laurel-branches. Rv. Mother with 3 children. Peltz. 747. Scarce VF **PLATE**

1192 Half Escudo 1868. Arms on crossed flags. Rv. Value in wreath. Very rare. VF-EF, plugged hole **PLATE**

1193 **BRAZIL. Maria.** 1786- 1805. Peca or 6400 Reis 1792, Rio. Bust r. Rv. Crowned arms. EF

1194 Peca or 6400 Reis 1795, Rio. Similar types. EF

1195 **Peter I.** 1822-1831. 4.000 Reis 1823, Rio. Bust 1. in uniform. Rv. Arms. Rare EF **PLATE**

1196 **Republic.** 1889-1922. 20.000 Reis 1889 (first year of issue). Bust of the Republic 1. Rv. Constellation of the Southern Cross. VF

1197 20.000 Reis 1909. Similar types. EF

1198 **CHILE. Ferdinand VI.** 1746-1760. 8 Escudos 1755, Santiago. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Crowned shield within Collar of the Garter of the Golden Fleece. Tolra 1465. VF

1199 **Charles IV.** 1788-1808. 8 Escudos 1805, Santiago, F. J. Bust of Charles III in armour. Rv. Arms. VF

1200 **Estado de Chile.** 8 Escudos 1833. Radiant sun over mountain. Rv. Star over column, two crossed flags. Peltz. 967. VF

1201 8 Escudos 1834. Similar, as before. Peltz. 968. VF

1202 **Republic.** 8 Escudos 1837. Arms Rv. Hand on Constitution. Scarce VF **PLATE**

1203 8 Escudos 1850. Figure of Liberty with Constitution and fasces. Rv. Arms. Peltz. 980. Scarce F

1204 10 Pesos or Condor 1851 (first year of issue). Figure of Liberty standing. Rv. Arms Abt. VF

1205 **COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VI.** 1746-1759. 8 Escudos 1759, Santa Fe de Bogota. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Crowned arms within Collar of the Golden Fleece. Tolra 1398. Abt. VF

1206 **Charles III.** 1759-1788. 8 Escudos 1764, Bogota, J. V. Bust r. Rv. Crowned arms. Tolra 1562. VF choice

1207 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808-1820. 8 Escudos 1810, Popayan. Bust of Charles IV r. Rv. Arms. Scarce. VF

1208 **Republic.** 8 Escudos 1832, Bogota. Hd. of Liberty. Rv. Cornucopiae on fasces. Peltz. 1082. VF

1209 **Rep. de la Nueva Granada.** Onza of 16 Pesos 1838, Popayan. Bust of Liberty. Rv. Arms. EF **PLATE**

1210 Onza of 16 Pesos 1840, Bogota. Similar types. Peltz. 1094. VF

1211 Onza of 16 Pesos 1846, Popayan. Bust of Liberty 1. Rv. Condor above shield. Fonr. 8237. F

1212 **Republic.** 5 Pesos 1919. Workman chiseling rock. Rv. Arms. CW 1 VF

1213 **COSTA RICA** (as a Central American State) 8 Escudos 1828. Sun over mountain range. Rv. Ceba tree. Very rare. VF **PLATE**

1214 8 Escudos 1833. Similar types. Very rare. EF **PLATE**

1215 **Republic.** 2 Escudos 1850. Similar types. Scarce. EF **PLATE**

1216 5 Colones 1899. Bust of Columbus r. Rv. Arms. Unc.

1217 20 Colones 1900. Similar types. EF

1218 2 Colones 1900. Similar types. CW 2 Unc.

1219 **CUBA. Republic.** 10 Pesos 1916. Hd. of Marti r. Rv. Arms. EF

1220 **ECUADOR. Republic.** 4 Escudos 1837, Quito. Bust of Liberty 1. Rv. Castle on mountains above, sun on zodiac. EF

1221 8 Escudos 1850, Bare hd. of Bolivar 1. Rv. Arms. Rare. Superb, with mint luster **PLATE**

1222 **GUATEMALA. Republic.** 20 Pesos 1869. R. CARRERA FUNDATOR. Bare hd. r. by Frener. Rv Arms. Peltz. 473. Scarce EF **PLATE**

1223 **MEXICO. Charles IV.** 1788-1808. 8 Escudos 1798, Mexico, F. M. Bust r. Rv. Arms. VF

1224 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808-1821. 8 Escudos 1817, J. J. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Crowned arms. VF/EF

1225 8 Escudos 1820, J. J. Similar types. EF

1226 **Augustin I Iturbide.** 1822-1823. 8 Escudos 1822, var. with AUGUSTINUS. Small bare hd. r. Rv. Crowned Eagle on cactus plant. VF **PLATE**

1227 **Republic.** 1823-1864. 8 Escudos 1842. Mexico, M. L. Arm holding liberty cap on pole and Constitution. Rv. Eagle with snake on cactus plant. EF

1228 **Maximilian.** 1864-1867. 20 Pesos 1866, Mexico. Bare hd. r. Rv. Arms. Peltz, 190. Scarce. EF **PLATE**

1229 **Republic.** 1870-1905. 2½ Pesos 1872, Zacatecas. Eagle on cactus. Rv. Value. Scarce. EF, choice **PLATE**

1230 5 Pesos 1906. Hidalgo hd.—2 Pesos 1920. CW 4, 6 EF- Unc. 2 pcs.

1231 Set of 20 Pesos pieces 1917-1921. Eagle on cactus. Rv. Aztec calendar. CW 2. Abt. Unc. 5 pcs.

1232 2½ Pesos 1919, 1945. Hd. of Hidalgo. CW 5 VF, Unc. 2 pcs.

1233 50 Pesos 1945, comm. Centenary of Independence. Winged figure. Rv. Eagle on cactus. CW 1. Abt. Unc.

1234 **PERU. Ferdinand VI.** 1746-1760. 8 Escudos 1752, Lima. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Crowned shield within Collar of Golden Fleece. Tolra 1408. EF-VF

1235 **Charles III.** 1759-1788. 8 Escudos 1761 Lima. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Crowned shield within Collar of the Golden Fleece. Tolra 1587. EF

1236 **Charles IV.** 1788-1808. 8 Escudos 1782, Lima. Bust of Charles III r. Rv. Arms. VF

1237 8 Escudos 1805, Lima. J. P. Bust of Charles IV r. Rv. Arms. EF

1238 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808-1824. 8 Escudos 1824, str. in Cuzco for the Royalist troops. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Crowned arms. Medina 337. Very rare. VF-F **PLATE**

1239 **Republic.** 1824. 8 Escudos 1854, Lima. Figure of Liberty with shield and liberty cap. Rv. Arms. Scarce. EF **PLATE**

1240 8 Escudos 1863. Seated figure of Liberty. Rv. Arms. Scarce. VF

1241 20 Soles 1863. Liberty seated. Rv. Arms. VF

1242 **SALVADOR. Republic.** 10 Pesos 1892. Laur. bust of Liberty 1. Rv. Arms. Very rare. Abt. EF, slight dent on edge **PLATE**

1243 **VENEZUELA. Republic.** 100 Bolivares 1887. Hd. of Bolivar r. by Barre. Rv. Arms. VF **PLATE**

1244 **CHINA. Hung Hsien.** 10 Dollars 1916. Bust of Yuan Shih Kai 1. Rv. Flying dragon with arrows. Kann 1515. Very rare. Unc. **PLATE**

1245 **Yunnan, Prov.** 10 Dollars n. d. (1919). Almost facing bust of Gov. Tang Chi Yao. Rv. two crossed flags. Kann 1524 Unc.

1246 Oblong gold ingot of one Tael. Legend within three stamps. Rv. Circular stamp and 996. Rare. VF **PLATE**

1247 **INDIA. George V.** 1910-1936. Sovereign 1918 str. at Bombay. Head 1. Rv. St. George. Very rare. Abt. EF

1248 **Mahatma Gandhi.** Gold medal (20 k.; 29, 6 g.; 35mm.) by Huguenin, comm. his death. Bust three-quarters 1. Rv. Three lions on postament within floral border. Unc. **PLATE**

1249 **JAPAN.** 1 Yen 1871, Meiji 4. V.-J. P. 1 Unc.

1250 5 Yen, Meiji 31. V.-J. N. 30 Unc.

1251 **KOREA,** under Japanese rule. 20 Won Koang-mu 10 (1906). Dragon in circle. Rv. Legend in wreath. J.-V. AD 1. Extremely rare, str. originally in 2.506 pcs. Only very few pieces were saved from being melted down by the Japanese after 1910. Superb **PLATE**

1252 **PERSIA. Fath Ali Shah.** 1797-1834 (AH. 1212-1250) Broad 4 Tomans AH. 1233 (1818) Tabriz. Legend on both sides surr. by ornam. border. Rare VF

1253 **Ahmed Shah.** 1909-1925. (AH. 1327-1343). Pattern Toman and ½ Toman 1913 (1331 AH) Facing bust Rv. Legend in wreath. Plain edge. Rare. Unc. 2 pcs. **PLATE**

1254 **PHILIPPINES. Isabella II.** 4 Pesos 1868. Head 1. Rv. Shield between pillars. Tolra 2264. VF

1255 2 Pesos 1862. Similar types. VQR 11189 VF

1256 **SAUDI ARABIA.** 1 Pound 1952. Inscription on both sides. Unc.

1257 **SIAM. Chulalongkorn.** 1868-1910. 2½ Ticals (1 Fuang) n. d. Bust 1. Rv. Arms between ombrellas. Le May pl 22, 10 EF

* * *

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

1258 **POPULONIA** (Etruria). 450-350 BC. Didrachm. Gorgoneion, beneath XX. Rv. Traces of legend. Samb. 42. VF

1259 **HYRIA** (Campania). 400-335. Didrachm. Head of Athena 1., owl on wreathed helmet. Rv. Manheaded bull r. cp. Lockett Syll. 68. Rare EF/VF **PLATE**

1260 **NEAPOLIS** (Campania) 3rd Cent. BC. Stater. Head of nymph r. Rv. Manheaded bull r. crowned by Nike. F 2 pcs.

1261 Bronze. Head of Apollo 1. Rv. Similar, as before. Gr. 14, 13 VF, turquoise patina

1262 **SUESSA AURUNCA** (Campania) 313-268. Didrachm. Hd. of Apollo r., laur. Rv. Horseman with palm branch leading second horse. cp. Gr. 15, 19. Rare VF **PLATE**

1263 **TARENTUM** (Calabria). Diobol c. 330 BC. Helmeted hd. of Athena r. Rv. Hercules struggling with the Nemean lion. F-VF

1264 **HERACLEA** (Lucania) 345-281. Stater. Hd. of Athena r., on helmet Skylla hurling stone. Rv. Heracles standing with club and lion-skin, to 1. owl. Gr. 29, 9. EF **PLATE**

1265 Stater of similar types, but on rev. jug instead of owl. Gr. 29, 11. Abt. VF

1266 Stater of similar types, but on rev. flying Nike crowning Heracles, jug in r. field. Gr. 29, 14. Abt. VF

1267 Drachm. 370-281. Facing hd. of Athena, Skylla on helmet. Rv. Owl on olive branch, club to r. cp. Lockett Syll. 356. Very rare variety. VF **PLATE**

1268 Diobol. Facing hd. of Athena, with Skylla on helmet. Rv. Heracles standing facing, holding club and lion-skin; to 1. jug. cp. Imhoof B1. Monn. gr. pg. 2, n. 9. Very rare. EF

1269 **METAPONTUM** (Lucania). 550-480. Incuse stater. Ear of barley and retrograde inscription. Rv. Ear of barley incuse. Noe 142. Rare EF **PLATE**

1270 Incuse stater. Barley ear. Rv. The same incuse. VF, some oxidation

1271 Stater. 4th Cent. BC. Hd. of Demeter r. wearing wreath of corn and veil. Rv. Barley ear, to 1. mouse on leaf. Lockett Syll. 412. Abt. VF

1272 Stater. Hd. of Persephone r. Rv. Ear of barley, leaf to r., plough above. Lockett Syll. 425 VF

1273 Stater. Female hd. r., hair in saccos. Rv. Ear of barley. cp. Lockett Syll. 401—Another stater with hd. of Persephone r. Rv. Similar, symbol: star. Lockett Syll. 427. F-VF 2 pcs.

1274 Drachm. 212-207 str. during Hannibalic occupation. Helmeted hd. of Athena r. Rv. Ear of barley, leaf to r., above club. On rev. small counterstamp. Gr. 35, 12. VF-EF

1275 **POSEIDONIA** (Lucania). 470-400. Stater. Poseidon r. hurling trident. Rv. Bull standing 1. VF

1276 Sixth of a stater with similar types. Gr. 37, 2. VF

1277 **THURIUM** (Lucania). 440-400. Stater. Hd. of Athena r., in wreathed helmet. Rv. Bull r. with lowered head Lockett Syll. 471. VF-F

1278 Diobol of similar types. F-VF

1279 Distater 4th Cent. BC. Hd. of Athena 1., helmet adorned with Skylla shielding her eyes with r. hand. Rv. Butting bull. r., in ex tunny-fish Noe E 2. Rare F-VF, rev. partly off flan **PLATE**

1280 Stater. Hd. of Athena r., on helmet Skylla hurling stone. Rv. Butting bull r., in ex. flying Nike. cp. Lockett Syll. 518. Rare variety. F

1281 Diobol of late style. Helmeted hd. of Athena r. Rv. Butting bull r. F

1282 Stater. 4th Cent BC. Hd. of Athena 1., griffin on helmet. Rv. Lion r., gnawing ram's head, above, cicada. Lockett Syll 567. Abt. VF

1283 **VELIA** (Lucania). Didrachm 3rd Cent. BC. Helmeted hd. of Athena 1. Rv. Lion prowling r., caduceus above. Gr. 46, 19. EF **PLATE**

1284 **CROTON** (Bruttium) 550-480. Incuse stater. Tripod, to 1. crab. Rv. Tripod incuse. F-VF

1285 Incuse stater on small, thick flan. Tripod, to 1. crane. Rv. Tripod incuse. BMC 18 Abt. VF

1286 Stater. 420-390. Eagle 1. with spread wings on olive-branch. Rv. Tripod. Lockett Syll. 626. F

1287 **RHEGIUM** (Bruttium) 270-203. Bronze. Laur. hd. of Apollo 1. Tripod lebes. cp. Gr. 60, 19. EF **PLATE**

1288 **TERINA** (Bruttium) 445-425. Stater. Hd. of nymph Terina 1., hair combed upwards. Rv. Nike seated 1. on hydria, holding wreath. BMC 5. F-VG

1289 **AKRAGAS** (Sicily). Tetradrachm. 472-413. Eagle 1. with closed wings. Rv. Crab, below rosette. Rizzo I, 11. VF-EF **PLATE**

1290 **CEPHALOEDIUM** (Sicily). 409-396. Tetradrachm. Galloping quadriga r., in ex. Punic inscription. Rv. Nymph's hd. r. surr. by dolphins, copied from the Syracusan Arethusa type. Lockett 744. Very rare. EF **PLATE**

1291 **GELA** (Sicily). Tetradrachm str. before 466 BC. Quadriga r., horses crowned by Nike. Rv. Forepart of manheaded bull (rivergod Gelas). Rizzo pl. 17, 7. An extremely fine and sharp piece of very good style. **PLATE**

1292 Didrachm of same period. Horseman galloping r. with spear. Rv. Forepart of rivergod Gelas r. cp. Rizzo pl. 17, 6. F/VF, of very good style

1293 Tetradrachm. 466-413. Quadriga r., above, large wreath. Rv. Forepart of river-god Gelas r., in front stork standing r. Rizzo 18, 5. Very rare variety. F-VG **PLATE**

1294 **HIMERA** (Sicily). Didrachm 472-409. Nude rider galloping 1. Rv. Nymph Himera pouring libation on altar, to r. caduceus. Gabr. 51, 76. Very rare. F-VG **PLATE**

1295 **LEONTINOI** (Sicily). Tetradrachm. 466-422. Laur. hd. of Apollo 1. Rv. Lion's hd. 1. surr. by four corn grains. cp. Lockett Syll. 800. F

1296 **MESSANA** (Sicily) Litra. 430-396. Hare running r., below ivy leaf and berries. Rv. MES in olive wreath. **Unpublished variety.** Superb **PLATE**

1297 **SEGESTA** (Sicily) Didrachm str. c. 450 BC. Female hd. r. Rv. Dog on scent. Rizzo 61, 13 and 8. Rare. F-VG

1298 **SYRACUSE** (Sicily). Tetradrachm. 485-479 (time of Gelon). Quadriga r., horses crowned by Nike. Rv. Hd. of Arethusa r., surr. by four dolphins. F-VF

1299 Litra. 474-450. Hd. of Arethusa r. with pearl diadem. Rv. Sepia. Boehr. 427. Superb **PLATE**

1300 Tetradrachm. 465-425. Nike crowning horses of quadriga. Rv. Female hd. r., wavy hair bound by broad band. B. 634. Very rare. Abt. F

1301 Tetradrachm with similar obv. Rv. Female hd. r., with hair in saccos tied at the top. B. 647. F

1302 Tetradrachm 450-439. Quadriga r., horses crowned by Nike. Rv. Female hd. r., hair bound crosswise with fillet, four dolphins around. Boehr 671. VF, charming style **PLATE**

1303 Litra c 425-415 eng. by Phrygillos (?). Female hd. 1., hair in sphendone, between dolphin and ear of corn. Rv. Sepia. Rizzo pl. 43, 17. A small masterpiece of great rarity and beauty. **PLATE**

1304 Drachm eng. by Eukleidas. Facing hd. of Athena surr. by four dolphins. Rv. Leukaspis r. in fighting position. SNG 673, Rizzo pl. 47, 1. Rare. VF-F **PLATE**

1305 Hemidrachm str. c. 415 by Eukleidas. Almost facing hd. of Athena in Phrygian helmet, surr. by four dolphins. Rv. Quadriga galloping 1., crowned by Nike, in ex. two dolphins. Lockett Syll. 981. A very rare and charming piece in very fine condition. **PLATE**

1306 Small bronze. 413-400. Female hd. 1., hair in sphendone, behind, ear of barley. Rv. Wheel with four spokes, two dolphins in the upper quarters. Gr. 98, 3 VF

1307 Tetradrachm. 317-310 (time of Agathokles). Hd. of Persephone 1., hair bound with barley spikes, around four dolphins. Rv. Quadriga galloping 1., above, triskeles. Grose 101, 3; Lockett 1001. Very rare. Superb specimen **PLATE**

1308 Tetradrachm. 310-304. Hd. of Persephone r. with corn-wreath in hair. Rv. Nike r. building trophy, to 1. triskeles. BMC 381. VF

1309 Hieron II. 274-216. Piece of 16 Litrae. Hd. of Philistis 1. wife of Hieron II, veiled and diademed. Rv. Quadriga of slow walking horses r. driven by Nike, above, star. cp. Gr. 105, 7. EF, charming style **PLATE**

1310 **TAUROMENIUM** (Sicily). Bronze. 358-275. Hd. of Apollo 1. Rv. Tripod lebes. cp. Gr. 108, 13. Abt. VF

1311 **MACEDON. Philip II.** 359-336. Tetradrachm. Laur. hd. of Zeus r. Rv. Boy-rider on horseback r., holding palm, thunderbolt below horse, N in ex. EF, of exquisite style. **PLATE**

1312 **Alexander the Great.** 336-323. Tetradrachm str. at Ake. Hd. of Hercules r. in lion-skin. Rv. Zeus enthroned 1., in the field Phoenician letters. VF

1313 Lot of two tetradrachms. Similar types, monograms. F 2 pcs.

1314 **Philip III Arideus.** 323-316. Tetradrachm. Hd. of Heracles r. in lion-skin. Rv. Zeus enthroned 1. Muller 99. VF-EF, cut on obv.

1315 **Antigonus Gonatas.** 277-239. Tetradrachm. Hd. of Poseidon r. Rv. Apollo seated 1. on prow. VF/F

1316 **PAEONIA. Audoleon.** 315-286. Drachm. Facing hd. of helmeted Athena. Rv. Horse walking r. BMC 13. Rare. EF-VF **PLATE**

1317 **BYZANTIUM** (Propontis) 357-340. Drachm. Bull 1. on dolphin, trident-head to 1. Rv. Mill-sail pattern. VF

1318 Octobol str. c. 221 BC. Veiled hd. of Demeter r. Rv. Poseidon seated r. on rock, holding trident. Very rare. VF

1319 **THRACE. Lysimachus.** 323-281. Drachm. Hd. of deified Alexander r. Rv. Athena Nikephoros seated 1.; symbol: tripod. VF-EF

1320 Another drachm, letter A on throne. VF-EF

1321 **AMBRACIA** (Epirus) 450-320. Stater. Pegasus flying r. Rv. Helmeted hd. of Athena 1., behind, lyre; in front name of city. BMC 7. VF

1322 **EPIRUS. Pyrrhus.** 295-272. Didrachm. Hd. of Achilles 1. helmeted. Rv. Thetis veiled, seated 1. on sea-horse. Gr. 188, 6. Very rare G/VG

1323 **LOCRI OPUNTII** 387-379. Hemidrachm. Hd. of Persephone r. Rv. Hero Ajax Oileus in fighting attitude, helmet between his feet. VF

1324 **THEBES** (Boeotia) 446-426. Stater. Boeotian shield. Rv. Hd. of bearded Dionysos r. wreathed with ivy. cp. Gr. 201, 11. VF

1325 Stater. 379-338. Boeotian shield. Rv. Amphora, above, spray of ivy. Gr. 202, 1. VF-EF, well centred

1326 Stater. Similar types, but with different magistrate's name; ivy spray to 1. Gr. 202, 2, VF

1327 **CARYSTOS** (Euboea). 196-146. Stater. Male hd. r. (probably portrait of Antiochus III of Syria). Rv. Nike in biga 1., above, wreath. BMC 18. Very rare. F

1328 **ATHENS.** 480-430. Tetradrachm. Hd. of Athena r., olive-spray on helmet. Rv. Owl, to 1. olive-spray and crescent. VF **PLATE**

1329 Tetradrachm of similar period and style. VF

1330 Tetradrachm of similar types, but somewhat different style. EF, some oxidations on obv.

1331 Tetradrachm of new style on spread flan c. 150 BC. Hd. of Athena Promachos r. in crested helmet. Rv. Owl on Panathenaic amphora, to 1. club and monograms. VF

1332 Drachm of new style, c. 150 BC. Similar types, symbol: forepart of lion. F-VF

1333 **AEGINA.** 404-350. Drachm. Land-tortoise. Rv. Divided incuse square, astragalos within one section. F

1334 **SICYON** (Peloponnes). 400-323. Drachm. Dove alighting 1. Rv. Dove flying 1. within olive-wreath. Gr. 219, 9. VF

1335 **PAROS** (Cyclades). c. 500 BC. Drachm. Goat r. kneeling. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. Rare. EF **PLATE**

1336 Lot of Greek bronzes of Larissa, Thessaly, Amphipolis and Caleno. F-VF 4 pcs.

1337 **AMISOS** (Pontus). 400-300. Drachm. Turreted hd. of Tyche 1. Rv. Facing owl with spread wings. cp. Gr. 249, 16. VF

1338 **SINOPE** (Paphlagonia). 4th Cent BC. Drachm. Hd. of nymph Sinope 1. Rv. Sea eagle on dolphin. F-VF 2 pcs.

1339 **HERACLEA PONTICA** (Bithynia). **Tyrants Timotheus and Dionysius.** 345-337. Stater. Hd. of Dionysius 1., thyrsos on shoulder. Rv. Hercules erecting trophy; the tyrants' names. BMC 21 var. Abt. VF

1340 **Tyrant Dionysius.** 337-305. Stater. Similar types, but only with Dionysius' name on the rev. BMC 25 var Abt. VF

1341 **PERGAMUM** (Mysia). Cistophorus. 133-67 BC. Serpent emerging from cista mystica, around wreath. Rv. Quiver and bow between two coiled serpents, to r. thyrsos. BMC 116. VF

1342 **King Eumenes I.** 263-241. Tetradrachm. Hd. of Philetaerus r. Rv. Helmeted Athena enthroned 1., holding shield, ivy-leaf below arm. Gr. 263, 21. VF-F

1343 **TENEDOS** (Island off Troas). 450-387. Trihemiobol. Janiform head, male and female. Rev. Double-axe within incuse square. BMC 9. Rare F/VF

1344 **CROMNA** (Paphlagonia). 340-300. Drachm. Laur. hd. of Zeus 1. Rv. Hd. of Tyche 1., above, leaf, cp. Bab. Tr. II 2940. EF **PLATE**

1345 **AEGAE** (Aeolis). Tetradrachm str. after 189 BC. Laur. hd. of Apollo r. Rv. Zeus standing 1. holding eagle and sceptre, within oak-wreath. BMC 9. Extremely rare. VF **PLATE**

1346 **CYME** (Aeolis). Tetradrachm str. after 190 BC. Hd. of Amazon Cyme r. Rv. Bridled horse in wreath, below, magistrate's name (Mytrofanes). EF **PLATE**

1347 **EPHESUS** (Ionia). 202-133. Drachm. Bee. Rv. Stag in front of palm-tree. EF-VF

1348 Cistophorus str. 39 BC. Hd. of Marc'Anthony surr. by wreath of ivy and berries. Rv. Cista mystica surmounted by hd. of Octavia; to the sides, serpents. Syd. 1197. Rare. VF **PLATE**

1349 **CHIOS.** 431-412. Drachm. Sphinx seated 1., in front amphora and bunch of grapes. Rv. Quadrip. incuse square, surface granulated. Gr. 291, 13. VF

1350 **CAUNUS** (Caria). Autonomous coinage after 167 BC. Hemidrachm. Helmeted hd. of Athena r. Rv. Sword in sheath, symbol; bunch of grapes. BMC 16. VF

1351 **Maussolos,** Satrap of Caria. 377-353. Drachm. Facing hd. of Apollo. Rv. Zeus Labraundos r. carrying double-axe and spear. VF

1352 **Pixodaros,** Satrap. 340-334. Didrachm. Similar types. VF

1353 **RHODES.** 4th Cent. BC. Didrachm. Facing hd. of Sol. Rv. Rose on stem. Lot of 2 pcs. F

1354 2nd Cent. BC. Hemidrachm. Similar types, symbol: Isis headdress. Scarce. VF

1355 **LYDIA. Time of Croesus.** 561-546. Half Stater. Forepart of bull and lion face to face. Rv. Oblong incuse. VF

1356 **ASPENDUS** (Pamphilia). 400-300. Stater. Two wrestlers fighting. Rv. Slinger r., to r. triskeles. EF-VF, vigorous style

1357 Stater of similar types, on rev. counterstamp with lion head. VF

1358 **SELGE** (Pisidia). Trihemiobol. 3rd-2nd Cent. BC. Gorgoneion. Rv. Helmeted hd. of Athena r., behind, astragalos. BMC 26. VF-F

1359 **CELENDERIS** (Cilicia). 5th Cent. BC. Stater. Epheb seated front on horse galloping 1. Rv. Goat kneeling 1, looking back, ivy leaf above. VF **PLATE**

1360 Obol. 450-400. Forepart of Pegasus r. Rv. Goat kneeling r., looking back. Scarce. VF

1361 **Pharnabazus.** 379-374. Stater. Baaltars enthroned 1. holding sceptre. Rv. Bearded hd. of warrior (Ares?) Gr. 328, 7. Scarce. VF-EF

1362 Stater. Female hd. facing, copied from Kimon's Arethusa head. Rv. Hd. of warrior as before, to r. counterstamp: bull. VF

1363 Stater of similar types, but hd. of warrior to 1. and no counterstamp. EF

1364 **Mazeus.** 361-333. Stater. Baaltars enthroned 1., in front, bunch of grapes and ear of corn. Rv. Bust of Athena Magarsis, full-face. Gr. 328, 18. Rare. F/VF

1365 Stater. Baaltars enthroned 1. holding sceptre. Rv. Lion devouring bull above turreted walls of Tarsus. BMC 48 var. F/VF, cut on obv.

1366 **CAPPADOCIA. King Ariarathes VI.** 125-111 BC. Drachm. Hd. of king r. Rv. Athena 1.—**Ariobarzanes I.** 96-62. Drachm. Similar. (2 pcs.) VF-F 3 pcs.

1367 **SYRIA. Seleucus I.** 312-280. Tetradrachm with types of Alexander the Great. Hd. of Hercules in lion-skin. Rv. Zeus enthroned 1. holding Nike, 2 monograms in field. Rare VF

1368 **Antiochus I Soter.** 281-261. Tetradrachm. Diad. hd. r. Rv. Apollo seated 1. on omphalos VF/F

1369 **Demetrius I Soter.** 162-150. Tetradrachm str. at Heraclea. Diad. hd. king r. Rv. Tyche seated 1. holding cornucopiae and sceptre. cp. Gr. 338, 12. VF, good portrait

1370 Drachm. Hd. of king r. Rv. Cornucopiae and monograms. F

1371 **Antiochus VII Sidetes.** 138-129. Tetradrachm str. at Tyre. Diad. hd. r. Rv. Eagle with closed wings 1., to 1. club. EF, excellent portrait

1372 **Demetrius II Nicator.** 130-125 (Second reign). Tetradrachm. bearded hd. r. Rv. Zeus Nikesphoros enthroned. VF, very good portrait **PLATE**

1373 **ANTIOCHEIA AD ORONTEM** (Seleucis and Pieria) **Marc' Antonius and Cleopatra VII.** Tetradrachm. Bare hd. of M. Antonius r. Rv. Diad. bust of Cleopatra r. BMC 53. Very rare. Good

1374 **Nero and Agrippina.** 54-68. Tetradrachm str. 56-57 AD. Hd. of Nero r. with oak-wreath. Rv. Bust of his mother Agrippina r. Wruck 32. Rare. VF **PLATE**

1375 **SELEUCEIA** (Seleucis and Pieria). Tetradrachm str. 174 BC. Turreted hd. of Tyche r. Rv. Thunderbolt on cushion placed on throne. cp. Head pg. 782. Rare. VF **PLATE**

1376 **PARTHIA. Phraates IV.** 38-3 BC. Tetradrachm. Bearded bust 1. Rv. King enthroned r. receiving palm-branch from Tyche. VF

1377 **JUDAEA. Second Revolt of the Jews.** 132-135 AD. Middle bronze. "For the Freedom of Jerusalem" Palm-branch in centre of wreath. Rv. "Simon". Lyre with 3 strings. Reif. 205. Rare. Abt. VF

1378 **LYBIA. The Lybians in Carthage.** 3rd Cent. BC. Didrachm. Hd. of Heracles 1. in lion-skin. Rv. Lion walking r. Muller 349, EF

AES GRAVE

An important group from the Horace Brand Collection

1379 **CAMPANIA. Heavy aes grave series.** 269-242. Triens. Thunderbolt between four dots. Rv. Dolphin to r., below four dots. Syd. 10; Aes grave 38; Haeb. 39, 6. VF, light green patina

1380 Quadrans. Three dots between two grains of corn. Rv. Right hand extended, to r. three dots. Syd. 11; Aes gr. 39; Haeb. 40, 1. F-VF, light green patina. partly chipped off

1381 Sextans. Scallop-shell, two dots. Rv. Caduceus. Syd. 12; Aes gr. 40; Haeb. 40, 6. VF, dent on edge

1382 Sextans. Similar, as before. F-VF

1383 Semis. Winged Pegasus r., below S. Rv. Similar types but to 1. Syd. 16, Aes gr. 44, Haeb. 35, 7 VF

1384 Semis. Another, similar. VF/F

1385 Semis. Another, similar. VF

1386 Another. VF, large dent on edge

1387 Triens. Horse's head r., below four dots. Rv. Horse's head 1. Syd. 17; Aes gr. 45, Haeb. 36, 1 VF **PLATE**

1388 Triens. Another. Similar. F

1389 Triens. Another. Similar. VF, broken edge

1390 Triens. Another specimen. Lot of 2 pcs. F-VF

1391 Sextans. Male head r. in pileus, behind two dots. Rv. Similar head 1. Syd. 19; Aes gr. 47; Haeb. 81, 15 F/VF **PLATE**

1392 Uncia. Corn grain, dot. Rv. Corn grain. Syd. 20, Aes gr. 48; Haeb. 36, 18. F-VG

1393 241-222. Semis. Head of youthful Mars r. in Corinthian helmet, below S. Rv. Similar but head to 1. Syd. 32; Aes gr. 63; Haeb. 27, 7. Very rare. VF-F **PLATE**

1394 Sextans. Scallop-shell convex, two dots. Rv. Scallop shell concave. Syd. 35; Aes gr. 66; Haeb. 28, 3 VF

1395 Uncia. Knuckle-bone, mark of value. Rv. Knuckle bone. Syd. 36, Aes gr. 67; Haeb. 28, 10. VF

1396 Another. Similar. VF

1397 Sextans. Scallop-shell, two dots. Rv. Caduceus, to r. falx. Syd. 48; Aes gr. 53; Haeb. 31, 13 VF choice

1398 Semis. Bull prancing 1., below mark of value. Rv. Wheel with six spokes. Syd. 60; Aes gr. 87; Haeb. 36, 12. Rare. VF **PLATE**

1399 Sextans. Tortoise. Rv. Wheel with six spokes. Syd. 63a; Aes gr. 91; Haeb. 25, 15. VF **PLATE**

1400 Sextans. Another, similar. VF

1401 **Rome. "Prow" series. Libral standard.** 222-205. Sextans. Head of Mercury 1. Rv. Prow r. Syd. 76; Aes gr. 6; Haeb. 18, 10 F

1402 Sextans. Another, similar. VG

1403 Uncia. Helmeted head of Bellona 1. Rv. Prow r., below dot. Syd. 77; Aes gr. 7; Haeb. 18, 22. VF-F

1404 Uncia. Another, similar. VF-F

1405 **Semi-libral series.** 205-195. As. Head of Janus. Rv. Prow 1. cp. Syd. 89 (R-8); Aes gr. 16. Very rare F/VF

1406 **Triental series.** 195-187. As. Head of Janus of very crude style. Rv. Prow 1. cp. Syd. 101. VF **PLATE**

1407 **LATIUM-CAMPANIA. Uncertain attribution.** c. 289-271. Sextans. Anchor between two dots. Rv. Ornamental trident. Haeb. 68, 1; Aes gr. 109. Very rare. VF-EF **PLATE**

1408 **PICENUM. Hatria.** c. 389. Biunx. Shoe to r., below HAT. Rv. Rooster 1. Aes gr. 190; Haeb. 76, 9 Rare F

1409 **UMBRIA Tuder.** 275-268. Triens. Hand in cestus. Rv. Inscription between two clubs. Aes gr. 210; Haeb. 81, 15. VF greenish-blue patina

1410 Triens. Another, as before. VF

1411 Triens. Another. F

1412 Semis. Dog lying asleep. Rv. Lyre to 1. mark of value. Aes gr. 219; Haeb. 81, 10. Rare F

1413 Quadrans. str. after 268 BC. Toad. Rv. Anchor, to 1. letters, to r. mark of value. Aes gr. 223; Haeb. 81, 19. Rare VF, light green patina **PLATE**

1414 Uncia. Two handled vase. Rv. Spear head, to r. legend. Aes gr. 226; Haeb. 81, 28. Very rare VF

1415 **Iguvium** (?) 273-268. Sextans of oval shape. Club. Rv. Two dots. Aes gr. 243; Haeb. 81, 39 var. VF

1416 Sextans. Another similar. Haeb. 81, 36 v. VF-F

1417 Sextans. Lot of two similar pieces. VF-F 2 pcs.

1418 Sextans. Lot of two similar pieces. F 2 pcs.

1419 Uncia. Club Rv. Dot. Aes gr. 244; Haeb. 81, 42. VF

1420 Uncia. Another, similar. VF

1421 **ETRURIA. Volterrae.** 271-268. As. Janiform head wearing petasos. Rv. Club surr. by inscription. Aes gr. 306; Haeb. 83, 7. Extremely rare. VF **PLATE**

ANCIENT ROMAN SILVER COINS

1422 **ROMAN REPUBLICAN DENARII. P. Aemilius Lepidus.** Denarius 55 BC. Bust of Concordia r. Rv. Trophy between Aem. Lepidus and king Perseus as prisoner. B. 10; Syd. 926. EF

1423 **T. Carisius.** Den. 45 BC. Hd. of Juno Moneta r. Rv. Coining implements. B 1; Syd. 982. VF/EF

1424 **Q. Caepio Brutus.** Den. 60 BC. Hd. of Jun. Brutus r. Rv. Hd. of Serv. Ahala r, B 30; Syd 907 EF-VF

1425 Denarius str. 43-42 in Greece. Hd. of Liberty r. Rv. Lyre between plectrum and laurel-branch. B. 34; Syd. 1287. Rare F-VG

1426 **L. Livineius Regulus.** Den. c. 42 BC. Hd. of Lucius Regulus r. Rv. Modius between two corn-ears. B. 13; Syd. 1111. EF, good portrait

1427 **A. Plautius.** Den. 54 BC. Hd. of Cybele r. Rv. Bacchius Judaeus kneeling alongside camel. B. 13; Syd. 932. EF

1428 **Q. Sicinius.** Den. 49-48 BC. Hd. of Fortuna r. Rv. Caduceus and palm-branch in saltire. B. 5: Syd. 938 VF

1429 **Social War.** 90-88 BC. Denarius. Head of Italia 1. Rv. Oath scene, in ex. P. Samb. 233 Rare. Abt. VF **PLATE**

1430 **Sextus Pompeius Magnus Pius.** 42-38 BC. Den. Bare hd. of Pompeius Sen. between jug and lituus. Rv. Neptune between the Catanaean brothers. B. 27; Syd. 1344. Rare VF choice **PLATE**

1431 **M. Antonius-Octavian- Barbatius Phillipus.** Den. str. 31 BC. in Ephesus. Bare hd. of M. Antonius r. Rv. Bare hd. of Octavian r. B. 51; Syd. 1181. VF/EF

1432 **M. Antonius and Cleopatra VII.** Den. str. 32-31 BC. His bust r., behind Armenian tiara. Rv. Bust of Cleopatra r. B. 95; Syd. 1210. Rare F **PLATE**

1433 **Marc' Antonius.** Legionary denarius, Restitution under Marc'Aurelius 161-180 AD. Galley. Rv. Military standards. Rare VF

1434 **ROMAN EMPIRE. Augustus.** 27 BC. -14 AD. Denarius str. 2 BC. -11 AD. at Lugdunum. Rv. Caius and Lucius standing. Coh. 43 VF

1435 **Caius Caesar** son of Agrippa and presumptive heir of Augustus, he died prematurely in 3 AD. Denarius str. c. 20-18 BC. in the East. Hd. r. in oak-wreath. Rv. Candelabrum in wreath. Coh. 2; BMC 17, 15. Very rare VF **PLATE**

1436 **Tiberius.** 14-37. Den. str. 15-16 AD. in Lugdunum. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Emperor in quadriga r. Coh. 48; BMC 7. Rare EF/VF

1437 Denarius. Rv. Livia enthroned r. The "Tribute Penny" Coh. 16. F

1438 **Caligula and Germanicus.** 37-41. Denarius. Bare hd. of Caligula r. Rv. Laur. hd. of Germanicus. BMC 12. Rare EF **PLATE**

1439 **Claudius.** 41-54. Denarius. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Constantia seated 1. Not in Coh., BMC, etc. Very rare. VF-F **PLATE**

1440 **Galba.** 68-69. Den. str. at Rome. Bare hd. r. Rv. SPQR-OB-CS in oak-wreath. Scarce. Abt. VF

1441 **Clodius Albinus.** 193-197. Sestertius. Bust with bare hd. r. Rv. Felicitas 1. with caduceus and sceptre. Coh. 18. Rare EF/VF, excellent portrait. **PLATE**

1442 **Macrinus.** 217-218. Denarius. Laur. bust r. Jupiter protecting Emperor. Coh. 37. Scarce. EF

1443 Lot of 5 Roman Sestertii of Vespasian (Judaea Capta) Nero, Hadrian, Trajan and Marc Aurelius and one As of Hadrian. VF-VG

* * *

FOREIGN CROWNS

1444 **ANHALT-DESSAU. Leopold Friedrich.** 1817-1863. Double Taler 1839. Head 1. Rv. Coat of arms. Dav. 508 EF

1445 **ANHALT-SCHAUMBURG. Karl Ludwig.** 1772-1806. Mining Taler 1774 of the mine Holzappel. Inscription. Rv. View of the mine. Mann 846. Scarce. Choice VF

1446 **ANNAM.** Thieu tri 1841-1847. Half Crown. Inscription. Rv. Three trees symbolizing three diff. longevities. Sch. 252 EF

1447 **ARGENTINA. Prov. of Rio de la Plata.** 1810-1837. 8 Reales 1832. Radiate sun. Rv. Arms. VF choice

1448 **AUGSBURG.** Taler 1626. City-cone within garnished shield. Rv. Crowned Eagle. EF

1449 **AUSTRIA. Francis II.** 1792-1835. Taler 1828, Vienna. Dav. 9 EF

1450 **Ferdinand I.** 1835-1848. Taler 1848, Vienna. Dav. 14 VF

1451 **Franz Joseph** 1848-1915. Taler 1859, Vienna. Dav. 21 VF

1452 Double Gulden 1879, comm. the wedding anniversary. Dav. 31 VF

1453 5 Corona 1900. Dav. 34 F-VF

1454 5 Corona 1908, comm. 60th anniv. of reign. Dav. 35 VF-F

1455 **Republic.** 5 Schillings 1936. Madonna of Mariazell. EF

1456 **BAMBERG,** Bishopric. **Johann Georg Fuchs of Dornheim** 1623-1633. Taler n. d. by C. Stutz. Facing bust in ornate robe. Rv. Emperor Henry and St. Kunigunda holding model of Dom. M. 774 Rare EF **PLATE**

1457 **Christoph Franz of Buseck** 1795-1802. Conv. Taler 1800. Coat of Arms. Rv. Value in wreath above city view. Sch. 4091 VF

1458 **BARCELONA,** under French Occupation. 1808-1814. 5 Pesetas 1809. City-arms in wreath. Rv. Value in wreath. Dav. 310 VF

1459 **BASEL.** Taler 1756 by J. Handmann. Basilisk 1. with city-shield. Rv. City view on the Rhein river. Ewig 203 EF/VF

1460 **BAVARIA. Ludwig I.** 1825-1848. Double Taler 1837, comm. the monetary union. Dav. 581 EF

1461 Double Taler 1842, comm. the building of "Valhalla". Dav. 587 EF

1462 Double Taler 1842, comm. the marriage of the Crown Prince. Dav. 588 EF

1463 **BELGIUM. Leopold I.** 1831-1865. 5 Francs 1853, comm. the wedding of the Duke of Brabant. Dav. 52 EF-VF

1464 **Leopold II.** 1865-1909. 5 Francs 1869, 1871. Dav. 53 VF-F 2 pcs.

1465 5 Francs 1873, 1875. Dav. 53 EF-VF

1466 **Leopold III.** 1934-1940. 50 Francs 1935, comm. the Centenary of Belgian railroads. CW 27 EF

1467 100 Francs 1949, comm. the Belgian dynasty. Four accolated heads. Rv. Arms. CW 46 Unc.

1468 **BELGIAN CONGO. Leopold III.** 50 Francs 1944. Elephant. Rv. Value. CW 15 Unc.

1469 **BERN.** Taler 1798. Crowned city-shield. Rv. Knight. Superb

1470 Taler or 40 Batzen 1835. Arms. Rv. Knight. Lohner 201, Dav. 370 VF

1471 **BOHEMIA.** Lot of deniers of Beriwoi II (1110-1107), Vladislaus II (1158-1174), Ottokar I (1198-1230) and Groat of Prague of John of Luxembourg (1311-1346) VF-F 4 pcs.

1472 **Ferdinand I** 1521-1564. Taler 1546. Bust r. dividing date. Rv. Eagle with centre shield Markl 814 VF

1473 **BRABANT. Philip II of Spain,** husband of Mary of England. 1555-1598. Philippus Dalder 1590, Antwerp. Bust 1. in armour. Rv. Crowned shield on cross. Herr.-. F- VF

1474 **BRUNSWICK NEW LUNEBURG. Sophia,** wife of Ernst August, mother of George I of England. Death Taler 1714. Her bust r. veiled. Rv. 13 lines of inscription. M. 638, Sch. 7352. Rare VF **PLATE**

1475 **BULGARIA. Alexander of Battenberg** 1879-1886. 5 Leva 1885. Arms. Rv. Value. Dav. 60 VF

1476 **Ferdinand of Coburg** 1887-1918. 5 Leva 1892. Head 1. Rv. Value. Dav. 61 Abt. VF

1477 5 Leva 1894. Similar, as before. Dav. 61 Abt. VF

1478 **CANADA.** Set of silver Dollars 1935-1956, except the 1952 without water lines and the 1955 Dollars. 21 pcs. in blue folder. Average EF

1479 **CARINTHIA. Archduke Charles.** 1564-1590. Taler 1578 str. at Klagenfurt, mm. B. Vessmair. Crowned bust r. Rv. Arms, surr. by four shields. F/VF

1480 **CARTAGENA** (Spain. Insurrection under Gen. Contreras). Necessity 5 Pesetas 1873 str. during siege by the Madrid Government. Dav. 338 VF

1481 **CHINA. Tsao Kun.** Comm. Dollar (1923). Facing bust of the President in military uniform. Rv. Two crossed flags. Kann 678. Unc.

1482 **DENMARK. Christian IV.** 1588-1648. Double Crown 1618. King standing r. Rv. Crown. Schou 14. Rare VF

1483 **Christian V.** 1670-1690. Crown or 4 Mark 1673. Crowned initials. Rv. Crowned lion-shield. Abt. VF

1484 **Christian VII.** 1766-1808. Speciedaler for Schleswig-Holstein. 1808. Dav. 70 EF

1485 **Frederick VI.** 1808-1839. Speciedaler 1825, 1839. Dav. 73 VG, EF 2 pcs.

1486 **EGYPT. Farouk I.** 1937-1952. 20 Piastres 1937. Bust 1. Rv. Legend in ornam. edge. CW 63. EF

1487 **EICHSTAETT. Sede Vacante.** 1757. Conv. Taler engr. by Oexlein. Arms of the Chapter surr. by shields. Rv. St. Willibald and St. Walburga. M. 5276 Superb

1488 **ENGLAND. Elizabeth.** 1558-1603. Crown 1601. Bust r. in rich dress, holding sceptre and orb. Rv. Garnished shield on cross fourchee. Gr. 506. VF, obv. weakly struck

1489 **Charles I.** 1625-1649. Crown n. d., Truro mint, mm. rose (1642-1643). King on horseback 1. with upraised sword. Rv. Oval shield. Br. 46, 4 VF-F

1490 **Commonwealth.** 1649-1660. Crown 1653, mm. sun. Cross-shield in wreath. Rv. Two shields. Gr. 683 VF

1491 **Charles II.** 1660-1685. Crown 1676. Laur. bust r. Rv. Four crowned shields in form of cross. Gr. 725 F

1492 **James II.** 1695-1688. Crown 1687. Laur. bust 1. Rv. As before. Gr. 743 EF-VF

1493 **William III.** 1694-1702. Crown 1695. Laur. bust r. Rv. As before. Gr. 774 EF, slight planchet defect

1494 Crown 1696. Similar, as before. Abt. VF

1495 **Anne.** 1702-1714. Crown 1707, str. after the Union. Bust 1. Rv. As before, plumes and roses in the corners. EF

1496 Crown 1707 str. at Edinburgh. As before, but E below bust. VF-F

1497 **George I.** 1714-1727. Crown 1720. Laur. bust r. Rv. As before, but with roses and plumes. Gr. 815 F-VF

1498 **George III.** 1760-1820. Necessity Crown. 8 Reales 1796 of Mexico (Charles IV) counterstamped with bust of George III within oval incuse. EF-VF

1499 Bank Dollar 1804. Bust r. Rv. Britannia. Dav. 101 VF

1500 Proof in copper of the Bank of England Dollar 1804. Plain edge. Davis 10. Rare Unc.

1501 Crown 1818. Laur. hd. r. Rv. St. George. Gr. 859 EF

1502 Crown 1819. As before. VF

1503 Crown 1820, last year of issue. Similar. EF

1504 Pattern Crown n. d. (1820) by Mills and Mudie, in silver. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Four crowned shields in form of cross around the Star of the Garter. Plain edge. Superb, slight scratch on obv. **PLATE**

1505 **George IV.** 1820-1830. Crown 1821. Laur. hd. 1. Rv. St. George. Gr. 894 EF

1506 **Victoria.** 1837-1901. Jubilee Set 1887, Crown, 2 Florins, ½ Crown, Shilling and 6 Pence. EF Set of 5 pcs.

1507 Crown 1889, Jubilee type. Dav. 107 EF

1508 Crown 1891. Similar. VF-EF

1509 Crown 1896, 1897. Old, veiled bust by Brock. Dav. 108 VF-F 2 pcs.

1510 Crown 1900. Similar types. EF, slight scratches.

1511 **George V.** 1910-1936. Crown 1935, 25th Jubilee. Rv. St. George. Dav. 111 EF

1512 **ERIDANIA** (Subalpine Republic). 1798-1802. 5 Francs, year 10 (1802). Dav. 197. VF

1513 **ERITREA,** Ital. **Humbert I.** 1878-1900. 5 Lire 1896. Crowned bust r. Rv. Eagle. CW 1 Abt. EF

1514 **Vittorio Emanuele III.** Talari 1918. Female bust r. Rv. Crowned Eagle. CW 1 Abt. Unc.

1515 **FRANCE. Louis XIII.** 1610-1643. Louis d'argent de 30 Sols 1643, Paris and Lyon. Laur. bust r. Rv. Crowned shield of France. 2 varieties. Ciani 1660, 1665 VF 2 pcs.

1516 **Louis XIV.** 1643-1715. Half Ecu Carambole 1688, Lille. Bust r. Rv. Crowned quadripartite shield. Ciani 1885 EF

1517 **Consulate.** 1799-1804. 5 Francs, year 9. Dav. 81—**Napoleon I.** 1804-1815. 5 Francs 1812, Rouen. Dav. 85 F-VF 2 pcs.

1518 5 Francs 1811, Paris. Laur. head r. Dav. 85. EF choice

1519 5 Francs 1812, Paris. Similar. Dav. 85. Abt. Unc.

1520 Souvenir 2 Francs 1814, comm. Francis I Emperor of Austria as pacificator of France after the surrender of Napoleon. Bourbon shield. Rv. Inscription. VG 2357 EF

1521 **Louis XVIII.** 1814-1824. Souvenir 5 Francs 1817, comm. the visit of the Duchess of Angouleme at the Paris mint. Crowned bust of the king 1. by Tiolier. Rv. Inscription. VG 2495 EF **PLATE**

1522 5 Francs 1823, Bayonne; 5 Francs 1824, Lille. Dav. 87 VF-F 2 pcs.

1523 **Charles X.** 1824-1830. 5 Francs 1826, Perpignan. Dav. 88—**Louis Philippe** 1830-1848. 5 Francs 1831. Dav. 89 VF-F 2 pcs.

1524 5 Francs 1832, Lyon.; 1848, Paris. Dav. 91 VF-F 2 pcs.

1525 Set of Patterns and Projects of 5 Franc pieces 1831 in aluminum and white metal. Some signed by Tiolier, Domard, Barre, Brenet, Rogat, etc. 22 pcs. in original box

1526 **Henry V,** Duke of Bordeau, Pretender. 1820-1883. 5 Francs 1831. Young bust 1. in uniform. Rv. Crowned shield in wreath. VG 2690 VF

1527 5 Francs 1832. Similar, as before. VG 2690 EF

1528 **Second Republic.** 1848-1851. 5 Francs 1848, Paris. Hercules group Dav. 92 EF

1529 5 Francs 1849. Hercules group. Dav. 92—5 Francs 1849. Ceres head. Dav. 93 F, VF 2 pcs.

1530 5 Francs 1851. Hd. of Ceres. Dav. 93 Abt. Unc.

1531 **Louis Napoleon, Pres.** 1851-1852. 5 Francs 1852, Paris. Dav. 94—**Napoleon III.** 1852-1870. 5 Francs 1868. Dav. 96 F-VF 2 pcs.

1532 5 Francs 1869, 1870. Dav. 96 F, EF 2 pcs.

1533 **Third Republic.** 1870-. 5 Francs 1873, 1875 Hercules group. Dav. 92 EF, VF 2 pcs.

1534 5 Francs 1876. Dav. 92—20 Francs 1933. CW 11 EF 2 pcs.

1535 **FRENCH INDIES. Pondichery. Louis XV.** 4, 2 Royalins or Fanons. Hindu crown. Rv. 5 fleurs de lis. VF 2 pcs.

1536 **FRIEDBERG. Hans Eitel Diede.** 1745-1748. Taler 1747, mm. Spangenberg. St. George slaying dragon. Rv. Double Eagle. M. 4194 Rare VF

1537 **FULDA. Albert III of Herstall.** 1788-1802. Conv. Taler 1796, mm. V. Hoven. Bust r. Rv. Crowned shield. Sch. 4236. Superb

1538 **GENEVE.** Taler 1722. City arms. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle. Dem. 505—Taler 1723 Similar. Dem. 506. VF. F 2 pcs.

1539 **Revolution.** 1792-1798. Taler or Genevoise 1794. Turreted hd. of Liberty. Rv. Inscription. Dem. 612 VF

1540 Taler and ½ Taler (Gros and petit Ecu) 1795. Arms. Rv. Radiant sun. Dem. 634, 633 F-VF 2 pcs.

1541 5 Francs 1848 by Bovy. Arms. Rv. Value in wreath. Dem. 707, Dav. 375. EF choice

1542 **GERMANY. Republic.** 5 Reichsmark 1932, comm. the Centenary of Goethe's death. His head 1. Rv. Eagle. Dav. 974. Proof

1543 5 Reichsmark 1932, comm. Goethe. Similar. Dav. 974. EF

1544 **GERMAN NEW GUINEA.** 5 Mark 1894. Bird of Paradise. Rv. Value in wreath. CW 1 EF

1545 **GOTHA,** besieged by the Elector of Saxony, August 1567. Taler. Two crossed swords in cartouche. Rv. Legend. Tentz. 12.1 VF

1546 Huss Taler 1715, comm. the death of John Huss. Bust r. of the Bohemian reformer Rv. Huss on stake. Later cast. F-VF

1547 **GREECE. George I.** 1863-1913. 5 Drachmai 1875, 1876. Dav. 117. EF, F 2 pcs.

1548 **George II.** 1922-24, 1935,-47. 100 Drachmai 1935, comm. the restoration of the monarchy. Bare head 1. Coat of arms. Dav. 119. Rare Brill. Proof

1549 **GURK. Franz, Count of Salm-Reifferscheid.** 1782-1822. Taler 1801. Bust r. Rv. Coat of arms. Dav. 40 Superb, proof-like surface

1550 **HAITI. Henri Christophe.** 1806-1811. Pattern Dollar 1820. Laur. bust r. Rv. Crowned shield. Murd. 1132, Peltz. 518 Rare. Proof **PLATE**

1551 **HALBERSTADT,** Chapter. Taler 1629 by C. Ziegenborn. Arms. Rv. St. Stephen facing. Reimm. 2594. VF

1552 **HESSE-CASSEL. Moritz.** 1592-1627. Taler 1624, mm. T. Schmidt. The Hessian lion 1. Rv. Two crossed flags; above palm-branches, below hour-glass. cp. M. 3724 Rare, VF choice **PLATE**

1553 Death Taler 1632. 10 lines of inscription. Rv. Two crossed flags as before. M. 1246. Rare VF

1554 **Wilhelm V.** 1627-1637. Willow-tree Taler 1627. Arms. Rv. Willow tree in storm. Abt. EF

1555 **HESSE-DARMSTADT. Ernst Ludwig.** 1892-1918. 5 Mark 1904, comm. the 400th anniv. of Philip the Magnanimous. Dav. 712 Proof, obv. in matt proof

1556 3 Mark 1910. Brill. Proof.

1557 **HOHNSTEIN-KLETTENBURG. Volkmar Wolfgang.** 1562-1580. Taler 1572. Arms. Rv. St. Andrew with cross. Reimm. 5133. VF-F

1558 **HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. Maximilian I.** 1846-1519. Wedding Taler 1479, comm. his marriage to Mary of Burgundy. Bust of the young Emperor by G. M. Cavalli after an original painting by Giov. Candida. Rv. Bust of Mary r. M. 1371 var. Rare VF-F **PLATE**

1559 **Ferdinand II.** 1619-1637. Thick show Taler 1620, comm. the homage of Upper-Austria. Laur. bust with high collar r. Rv. Castle and river. Wellenh. 7049. Very rare VF-F

1560 **HUNGARY. Regency.** 5 Pengo 1938. St. Stephen. Dav. 126 Unc.

1561 5 Pengo 1939. Bust of Adm. Horthy. Dav. 127 Abt. Unc.

1562 **Republic.** 20 Florint 1948, comm. the Hungarian patriot Tancsics Mihaly. Head 1. Rv. Shield. CW 33. Unc.

1563 10 Florint 1948, comm. the Hung. patriot Szecheny. Head 1. Rv. Value. CW 34. Unc.

1564 **ISLE DE FRANCE. Napoleon I.** 10 Livres 1810 (Piastre Decaen) str. from silver captured by Adm. Bouvet from the Portuguese vessel Ouvidor. Crowned Eagle. Rv. Value VF

1565 **ITALY. Napoleon I.** 1805-1814. 5 Lire 1810, Bologna; 5 Lire 1811, Milan. Dav. 202. VF, F 2 pcs.

1566 **Vittorio Emanuele II.** 1861-1878. 5 Lire 1870, 1873. Dav. 140. F-VF 2 pcs.

1567 5 Lire 1874, 1876. Dav. 140. VF 2 pcs.

1568 **Vittorio Emanuele III.** 1900-1946. 5 Lire 1911, comm. the 50th anniv. of the kingdom. Dav. 143. VF

1569 5 Lire 1914. Bust r. Rv. Quadriga. Dav. 144. EF, slight edge nicks

1570 20 Lire 1928, VI. Dav. 145. Unc.

1571 **KOREA.** Set of 3 silver coins with enameled centre, made in the 19th year of Tae Won Gum in 1882 from Chinese Tub Sycee. Very rare, in holder VF

1572 **LANDAU.** Uniface octagonal siege Klippe of 1 Livre 1 Sol 1702, issued by the French Comm. Melac. Incuse stamp with arms and value surr. by lilies. Rv. Blank. Maill. 69, 5 var. Scarce VF

1573 **LATVIA. Republic.** 5 Lati 1931. Dav. 214. Abt. Unc.

1574 **LITHUANIA.** 10 Litu 1936. Bust of Vitatas. CW 4 EF

1575 5 Litai 1925. Lithuanian horsman. CW 1. VF

1576 5 Litai 1936. Bust of Dr. Bassanivicius. CW 5. EF choice

1577 **LOMBARDY. Provisional Government,** 1848. 5 Lire 1848. Dav. 206. Abt. Unc.

1578 **LUCERNE.** Taler or 4 Francs 1814. Crowned city shield. Rv. Knight. Haas 94, Dav. 364. EF

1579 **MAGDEBURG.** Taler 1638, comm. the reconstruction of the city. City walls with gates, above virgin. Rv. Imp. Double Eagle with the bust of Emperor Ferdinand III r. within oval centre shield. M. 5033 Rare VF **PLATE**

1580 **MANSFIELD Bornstaedt. Heinrich.** 1717-1780. Taler 1774. Coat of arms Rv. St. George killing dragon Scarce EF-VF

1581 **MANTOVA. Carlo I Gonzaga Nervers.** 1627-1637. Ducatone 1636. Bust r. in armour Rv. Radiant sun on zodiac, below stars and globe. CNI 366, 29 var. VF-F **PLATE**

1582 **MAYENCE.** Conv. Taler 1794 by I. F. Stieler and L. Aatz. Arms. Rv. Value and date. Reimm. 2380. EF

1583 **METZ,** City. Taler 1634. Double Eagle with city shield. Rv. St. Stephen standing within oval frame. cp. M. 2285 Nearly VF

1584 **MILAN. Charles II of Spain and his mother Maria Anna of Austria.** 1665-1700. Filippo 1666. Bust of the regent and her son r. Rv. Crowned arms. Herrera 1414. Rare. F-VF

1585 **MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I.** 1860-1918. 5 Perpera 1909. Head r. Rv. Coat of arms. Dav. 222. VF-EF

1586 5 Perpera 1912. Dav. 222. EF-VF

1587 Another. Abt. VF

1588 **MUNSTER. Ferdinand Duke of Bavaria.** 1612-1650. Taler 1638. Crowned arms. Rv. St. Paul standing with sword. Sch. 4537. Scarce. Choice VF **PLATE**

1589 **MUNSTER,** Bishopric. **Friedrich Christian of Plettenburg.** 1688-1706. Death Taler 1706. Inscription. Rv. Crowned arms. M. 846 EF

1590 **Sede Vacante** 1706. Taler. Arms. Rv. View of the Chapter Dome. M. 847. VF-EF toned

1591 **NAPLES. Gioacchino Murat.** 1808-1815. 5 Lire 1813. Bare head r. Rv. Coat of arms. Dav. 167 Abt. VF

1592 **Ferdinand I.** 1817-1825. Piastra 1818. Dav. 169—**Ferdinand II** 1830-1859. Piastra 1838. Dav. 173. F, VF 2 pcs.

1593 Piastra 1856. Dav. 175. EF-VF

1594 **NETHERLANDS. Louis Napoleon.** 1806-1810. 50 Stuivers 1808. Sch. 149, Dav. 228. EF

1595 **William III.** 1849-1890. 2½ Gulden 1849. Head r. by Schonberg. Rv. Crowned arms. Dav. 236. Proof

1596 2½ Gulden 1866. Dav. 236—**Wilhelmina** 1890-1948 2½ Gulden 1933. Dav. 238. F, VF 2 pcs.

1597 **NICARAGUA. Republic.** 1 Cordoba 1912. Bust of Cordoba facing. Rv. Sun above mountains. CW 1. Abt. VF

1598 **NORWAY. Oscar I.** 1844-1859. Speciedaler 1849. Head r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 243 Abt. Unc.

1599 **Charles XV.** 1859-1872. Speciedaler 1868. Dav. 245. Abt. Unc.

1600 **NUREMBURG.** Taler 1696 by G. F. Nurenberger. City-view. Rv. Peace goddess 1. with shields and palm-branches. M. 2312, Im H. 131. VF

1601 **OLMUETZ. Wolfgang Count of Schrattenbach.** 1711-1738. Taler 1724. Bust r. Rv. Arms. VF choice

1602 **PALATINATE-SIMMERN. Carl Ludwig.** 1648-1680. Taler 1659. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Crested arms. Rare. Superb

1603 **PALATINATE-ZWEIBRUCKEN. Johann II.** 1604-1635. Taler 1623. Bust r. Rv. Arms M. 1403 Scarce. Abt. VF **PLATE**

1604 **PERSIA. Muzzafar-Ed-Din.** 1896-1907. 5 Krans 1320 AH (1902). Lion in wreath. Rv. Legend in wreath. CW 8. Abt. Unc.

1605 **PIACENZA. Odoardo Farnese.** 1622-1646. Scudo 1626. Bust r. in armour. Rv. St. Antonino on horseback r. CNI 633, 11. EF **PLATE**

1606 **POLAND, Republic** Essay of 10 Zlotych 1933, comm. the Insurrection of 1863. Bust of the Polish patriot Romuald Traugutt. Rv. Polish Eagle. On obv. PROBA. Milled edge. Rare. Proof **PLATE**

1607 10 Zlotych 1933, comm. the 70th anniv. of the Revolution. Bust of Traugutt. Dav. 255 EF

1608 10 Zlotych 1933, comm. the 250th anniv. of the relief of Vienna. Bust of John Sobieski. Dav. 254. VF

1609 10 Zlotych 1933. Female head 1. Dav. 253. VF

1610 **PORTUGAL. Charles I.** 1899-1908. 1,000 Reis 1898, comm. the discovery of the Indies. CW 88. EF choice

1611 1,000 Reis 1899. Head r. CW 78. Brill. Unc.

1612 **RATISBON.** Taler 1694, mm. M. Federer. City arms. Rv. Imp. Eagle. Reimm. 1093 Abt. Unc.

1613 Taler 1696. Garnished city shield. Rv. Crowned Double Eagle. EF

1614 **REUSS-OBERGREIZ. Heinrich XI.** 1743-1800. Conv. Taler 1778, mm. I. C. Knaust. Head r. by Stockmar. Rv. Coat of arms. VF

1615 **ROME. Benedict XIV.** (P. Lambertini) 1740-1758. Scudo 1753, year 14 Bust r. by Hameranus. Rv. Figure of Church on clouds. Spaz. 164. EF-VF

1616 **Pius VIII.** 1829-1830. Scudo 1830, Bologna. Bust r. by Voigt. Rv. St. Peter and Paul. CNI 4, Dav. 189. VF-EF

1617 **ROMANIA. Charles I.** 1866-1914 5 Lei 1906, comm. 40th anniv. of reign. Old and young head of king on either side. Dav. 275. Superb

1618 **Michael I.** 1941-1947. 500 Lei 1941, comm. the liberation of Bessarabia. Rv. Voevod Stephen the Great with church model. Dav. 276. Abt. EF

1619 Another. VF

1620 500 Lei 1944. CW 52 Unc.

1621 100.000 Lei 1946. Comm. the Peace. Head r. Rv. Female figure with dove and shield CW 59. Abt. Unc.

1622 25.000 Lei 1946. CW 60 EF

1623 **RUSSIA. Peter I the Great.** 1689-1725, Rouble 1721. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Imp. Eagle VF-EF, few scratches on obv.

1624 **Paul I.** 1796-1801. Rouble 1798. Four crowned initials in form of cross. Rv. Legend. cf. Dav. 278 Choice VF

1625 **Alexander I.** 1801-1825. Rouble 1811, 1823. Dav. 281. VF-F 2 pcs.

1626 **Nicholas I.** 1825-1855. Rouble 1841. Dav. 283, EF

1627 Rouble 1844. Dav. 283. VF-EF

1628 Rouble 1848. Dav. 283. Superb

1629 **Alexander II.** 1855-1881. Rouble 1877. Dav. 289—**Alexander III.** 1881-1894. Rouble 1892. Dav. 292. F. 2 pcs.

1630 **Nicholas II.** 1894-1917. Rouble 1913 comm. 3rd Centennial of Romanoff dynasty. Dav. 298. EF

1631 **SALZBURG. Johann Jacob Khuon of Belasy.** 1560-1586. Taler n. d. Mitra above chapter and family arms. Rv. St. Rupert seated with salt box. cp. Sch. 3718. Abt. VF

1632 **Leopold Anton, Count of Firmian.** 1724-1744. Taler 1735. Madona above arms. Rv. St. Rupert seated with salt box and shield. EF

1633 **SAN MARINO. Republic.** 20 Lire 1931. Saint with church model. Dav. 303 Abt. Unc.

1634 **SARDINIA. Charles Felix.** 1821-1831. 5 Lire 1827, Genoa; 1828 Torino. Dav. 135. VG-VF 2 pcs.

1635 **SAXONY. Xaver, Prince Regent.** 1763-1768. Prize mining Taler of Freiberg 1765. Bust r. in armour Rv. Three genii working in mine. M. 5401 Very rare. Unc. **PLATE**

1636 **SCHAFFHAUSEN** Taler 1621. Ram leaping from door of castle. Rv. Crowned Eagle W. 2268 Abt. VF

1637 **SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT. Ludwig Gunther IV.** 1767-1790. Taler 1786, mm. I. C. Knaust. Bust r. Rv. Arms supp. by two wildmen. Reimm. 5598 VF

1638 **Friedrich Gunther.** 1807-1867 Taler 1812. Dav. 912. EF

1639 **SCOTLAND. James VI.** 1567-1625. Ryal or Thirty Shilling piece 1569 str. before accession to English throne. Crowned shield of Scotland. Rv. Sword erect dividing hand and value. Counter-stamped with crowned thistle on rev. in 1578. Gr. 132. F

1640 Ryal or Thirty Shilling piece 1571. Similar as before, but no counter-stamp. VF

1641 Thirty Shilling pieces 1582. Half length bust 1. holding sword. Rv. Crowned shield of Scotland. Gr. 141. VF **PLATE**

1642 **SERBIA. Peter I.** 1903-1918. 5 Dinars 1904. Accolated heads r. Rv. Coat of arms. Dav. 305. EF

1643 **SLOVAKIA.** 20 Koruna 1941. St. Cyril and Methodius. CW 32. EF

1644 50 Koruna 1944. Bust of Tiso. Dav. 306 Unc.

1645 **SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC. Paul Krueger, President.** 1883-1902. 5 Shillings 1892. Bust 1. Rv. Arms with two shafts to the wagon. Kaplan 33. Rare. VF **PLATE**

1646 5 Shillings 1892. Similar types, but with single shaft. Kaplan 34. Abt EF

1647 **SPAIN. Philip II.** 1556-1598. 8 Reales 1588, Segovia mint. Crowned shield. Rv. Arms. EF, but with some oxidations

1648 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808-1833. **Tarragona.** Necessity 5 Pesetas 1809 issued by Gen. Palafox. Dav. 316 F-VF

1649 **Regency** of Gen. Serrano. 1868-1870. 5 Pesetas 1870. Dav. 336—**Amadeus I.** 1870-1873. 5 Pesetas 1871. Dav. 337. VF 2 pcs.

1650 **Alfonso XII.** 1874-1885. 5 Pesetas 1876, 1885. Two diff. types. Dav. 339, 341. F-VF 2 pcs.

1651 **Alfonso XIII.** 1885-1931. 5 Pesetas 1888, 1891. Baby head 1. Dav 342. EF-VF 2 pcs.

1652 5 Pesetas 1893, 1894. Child head 1. Dav. 343. F, VF 2 pcs.

1653 5 Pesetas 1898 (2 pcs.) Boy head 1. Dav. 344—**Nationalist Government.** 5 Pesetas 1949. Hd. of Gen. Franco. EF-F 3 pcs.

1654 **ST. GALLEN, City.** Taler 1622. Bear walking 1. Rv. Double Eagle. Ikle 65. F

1655 **STOLBERG. Wolfgang Georg.** 1612-1631. Taler 1624, mm. C. Ziegenhorn. Crested arms. Rv. Stag 1. cp. M. 1918. Scarce VF

1656 **SWEDEN. Gustav III.** 1771-1792. Riksdaler 1776, mm. O. Lindin. Head r. Rv. Crowned Svea-shield. VF-EF

1657 **Oscar I.** 1844-1859. Riksdaler 1859. Dav. 355. Scarce VF

1658 **Charles XV.** 1859-1872. 4 Riksdaler 1864. Hd. r. by Lea Ahlbom. Rv. Lions supp. crowned shield. Dav. 356. EF

1659 **SWITZERLAND. Swiss Confederation.** 5 Francs 1851. Hofer 23; Dav. 392. Abt. Unc.

1660 5 Francs 1850, 1874. Hofer 18, 21b: Dav. 376. EF 2 pcs.

1661 5 Francs 1890, 1907. Liberty head. Dav. 392. VF-EF 2 pcs.

1662 5 Francs 1922, 1923. Dav. 393. EF-Unc. 2 pcs.

1663 5 Francs 1925 and 1932 (reduced size). Dav. 394; CW 11. Abt. Unc. 2 pcs.

1664 **Swiss Shooting Crowns. Zurich.** 5 Francs 1859. Dav. 379. EF

1665 **Schaffhausen.** 5 Francs 1865. Dav. 382. Abt. Unc.

1666 **St. Gallen.** 5 Francs 1874. Dav. 386. EF

1667 **Lausanne.** 5 Francs 1876. Dav. 387. EF-Unc.

1668 **Basel.** 5 Francs 1879. Dav. 388. Superb

1669 **Lugano.** 5 Francs 1883. Dav. 390. EF

1670 **TICINO.** Taler or 4 Francs 1814. Warrior with shield. Rv. Arms. W. 2830; Dav. 367. VF-F

1671 **TRIER. Sede Vacante.** 1715. Taler. St. Peter on clouds within shield. Rv. St. Helena holding Christ's garment. Sch. 4025. Rare VF **PLATE**

1672 **TURKEY. Abdul Mejid.** 1839-1861. 20 Piastres, y.9. Dav. 403—**Abdul Hamid II.** 1876-1909. 20 Piastres, y.3. Dav. 403. F, EF, 2 pcs.

1673 **TYROL. Archduke Ferdinand.** 1564-1595. Double Taler n. d. Crowned bust r. Rv. Crowned Eagle striding 1. holding sceptre. Morosini 264. Very rare VF

1674 **Archduke Leopold.** 1619-1632. Marriage Double Taler n. d. (1626) str. in Hall. Crowned busts of Leopold and Claudia de Medici. Rv. Double Eagle. VF

1675 **VAUD.** Taler or 40 Batzen 1812. Warrior with shield. Rv. Wreath above shield. W. 2850; Dav. 362. Rare (only 607 str.) EF-VF

1676 Half Taler or 20 Batzen 1811. Similar types. Superb

1677 **WALDECK. Emma,** Regent for her son. 1845-1852. Double Taler 1847. Crowned coat of arms. Rv. Value within wreath. Dav. 927. Very rare. Superb **PLATE**

1678 **Friedrich.** 1893-1918. 5 Mark 1903. Bare head 1. Rv. Imp. Eagle. Dav. 390 (only 300 pcs. str. in proof) Brill. Proof

1679 **WURZBURG. Johann Gottfried II of Guttenberg.** 1684-1698. Taler 1693, mm. I. Wunsch. Crested arms. Rv. St. Killian with crozier and sword. Sch. 4895. Choice EF

1680 **ZURICH.** Taler 1761. Lion with sword 1. Rv. City view. W. 353 VF

1681 Taler of 40 Batzen 1813 by Boltzenthal. Legend in wreath. Rv. Wreath above shield. W. 371; Dav. 366. EF choice

1682 ½ Taler or 20 Batzen 1813. Similar types. W. 457. EF

1683 **YUGOSLAVIA. Peter II.** 1934-1945. 50 Dinars 1938. CW 13. Unc.

MULTIPLE TALERS

1684 **BASEL.** Double Taler n. d. (c. 1720) by J. de Beyer. City view with the Rhine bridge. Rv. Basilisk 1. within circle of shields. Ewig 128 Superb

1685 **BRUNSWICK NEW LUNEBURG. Christian Ludwig of Celle.** 1648-1665. Broad Triple Taler 1648. Duke in armour on horseback, galloping r. Rv. Crested arms. Fiala 923, Knigge 2213 EF **PLATE**

1686 Broad Triple Taler 1657, mm. L. Wefer. Crowned initials surr. by 14 coats of arms. Rv. View of mine, above the Luneburg horse 1., head turned back, crowned by celestial arm. Number 3 punched in. EF

1687 Broad Double Taler 1659, mm. L. Wefer. Similar types as before. Knyph. 2160 VF

1688 **Johann Friedrich of Calenberg.** 1665-1679. Broad Double Death Taler 1679. Bust r. in armour. Rv. 21 lines of inscription. M. 3703, Knyph. 2549, Kn. 2462 Rare EF **PLATE**

1689 **Ernst August,** Bishop of Osnabruck (father of George I of England) 1662-1698. Broad Double Taler 1680, mm. Bornemann, comm. the homage in Hanover. Bust r. in armour. Rv. Wheel guided by celestial arm along seashore, in the background castle and ship. Kn. 2636 VF

1690 Broad Triple Taler 1685 of the mine Lauthenthal. View of mine with Fortuna on snail, playing lute. Rv. Crested arms. Knyph. 2572; Kn. 2635 EF **PLATE**

1691 **BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Heinrich Julius.** 1589-1613. Broad Triple Taler 1612. Duke in armour holding baton, on horseback 1. Rv. Elaborate arms with five crests. Kn. 288; F. 723 EF

1692 **August the Younger.** 1635-1666. Broad Double Taler 1655, comm. his birthday, mm. H. Schlueter. The Duke in high hat, mounted r. Rv. Elaborate arms. Knigge 604 VF

1693 Broad Double Taler 1662, mm. H. Schlueter. Similar as before. Knyph. 434; Kn. 606 EF

1694 Broad 1½ Taler 1662. Similar, as before. Knyph. 439; Kn. 612. VF-EF

1695 Broad 1½ Taler 1666, comm. his 88th birthday, mm. H. Schlueter. Almost facing bust in armour crowned by 2 angels. Rv. Arms surr. by motto and circle of shields. Sch. 6902, Knyph. 441; Kn. 614 VF

1696 **Rudolf August.** 1666-1685. Broad 1½ Taler 1679, mm. R. Bornemann. The Duke in featherhat holding baton, charging 1. Rv. Crested arms. Kn. 751 VF **PLATE**

1697 Broad Triple Taler 1685 of the mine Lautenthal. Fortuna with lute walking above mining landscape. Rv. Crested arms. Knyph. 568 Rare EF

1698 **COLOGNE,** City. Double Ursula Taler n. d., str. by the order of the Senate in 1516 in honour of the British Princess of Cornwall and her companions. The three Magi facing, below, shield. Rv. Ship with English standards within which St. Ursula between St. Cyriacus and St. Pantalus; five maids of honour in background. M. 2188; Noss 78v.; Reimm. 6425 Very rare VF choice **PLATE**

1699 **EAST FRISIA. Enno III.** 1599-1625. Broad Double Taler n. d. The Count on horseback charging r. above view of Emden. Rv. Figure of Peace seated r. in back view of harbour. M. 4327 Reim. 140 Very rare. F-VF, on rev. traces of gilt.

1700 **GENEVE.** 10 Francs 1848 by Bovy. Arms. Rv. Value in wreath. Dem. 708; Dav. 374 (only 385 str.) Rare Proof

1701 **GRONINGEN.** Broad show Taler 1672, comm. the siege of the city by Bernard of Galen, Bishop of Munster. View of the city and its fortifications. Rv. View of the besieged city. M 4711 E F

1702 **HAMBURG.** Broad Triple Wedding Taler n. d. (17th cent.) with German legend. Christ blessing richly clad couple. Rv. The wedding at Cana, Christ and 5 guests at table. cp. Gaed. II pg. 144. Rare VF **PLATE**

1703 Broad Double Wedding Taler n. d. (17th cent.) with Latin legend. Couple clasping hands, above Holy Ghost. Rv. Similar as before. cp. Gaed. II pg. 145 Rare VF

1704 1½ Wedding Taler, German legend. Similar, as before, but of different dies. VF

1705 **HILDESHEIM,** Bishopric. **Sede Vacante.** 1724. Silver medal by Paul Werner. Charlemagne standing facing surr. by 17 coats of arms. Rv. St. Ludwig holding churchmodel surr. by 16 coats of arms. M. 5726 Rare Superb

1706 **HOLLAND.** Large silver medal 1619 comm. Maurice of Saxe and the Synod of Dortrecht. Crowned Belgian lion 1. with sword and arrows. Rv. Crowned arms surr. by the Garter and by inscription. v. Loon II pg. 113 Rare Superb **PLATE**

1707 **JOACHIMSTHAL (Bohemia)** Biblical medal n. d. (c. 16th Cent.) The bathing Bathsheba surr. by buildings, king David on tower. Rv. Lot with his two daughters in front of burning Sodom. Katz 417 Rare VF, gilt and mounted in rim

1708 **QUEDLINBURG. Dorothea Duchess of Saxony.** 1610-1617. Broad Show Taler 1617. Crested arms. Rv. Emperor Henry standing 1. with sword and orb, in background view of Quedlinburg. M. 970; Sch. 5258 Very rare Abt. VF

1709 **SAXONY, Albertine Line. Johann Georg I.** 1615-1656. Double Taler 1617, comm. the Reformation Jubilee. Bust of Friedrich III the Wise. Rv. Bust of Joh. Georg I r. EF

1710 **TEUTONIC ORDER OF KNIGHTS. Archduke Maximilian.** 1590-1618. Double Taler 1614. Archduke standing. Rv. Knight on horseback within circle of shields EF

CONSIGNMENT CAPT. F. E. WINNER. GERMAN PATTERNS AND PROOFS

1711 **BAVARIA. Ludwig I.** 1825-1848 Taler 1828, comm. the royal family. Rv. Nine portraits of queen and her children. Dav. 563. EF

1712 **Ludwig II** 1864-1886. Pattern 5 Mark n. d. Young head r. by Voigt. Rv. 34 M. M.-PROBE MUNZE—FUNF MARK. Plain edge. Brill. Proof

1713 Another similar piece. Proof

1714 Another piece. Proof, toned

1715 **Ludwig III.** 1913-1918. Proof of the 5 Mark piece 1914. cp. Dav. 620. Plain edge. Brill Proof

1716 Pattern 5 Mark 1914 with slight differences in the portrait. Brill. Proof. **PLATE**

1717 Pattern 3 Mark 1925. BAYERN. Crowned shield and value. Rv. Eagle and date. Plain edge Unc.

1718 **HAMBURG.** Proof in aluminum of 3, 2, Mark 1914. Arms. Rv. Imp. Eagle. CW 62, 63 Unc. 2 pcs.

1719 **LUBECK.** Proof in aluminum 3 Mark 1915, A. cp. CW 74, Unc.

1720 **PRUSSIA. Wilhelm I** 1861-1888. Victory Taler 1871. Dav. 185 EF

1721 **WURTTEMBERG.** Proof in aluminum of the 3, 2 Mark 1914, F Hd. r. Rv. Imp. Eagle. CW 165, 168 Unc. 2 pcs.

1722 Pattern 5 Mark 1925, F. Arms supp. by two antelopes. Rv. Eagle. Plain edge. Unc. **PLATE**

1723 Similar pattern for the 2 Mark piece n. d. with somewhat diff. arms. Rv. Blank. Unc.

1724 **GERMANY. Republic.** Pattern 3 Mark 1922, D, in aluminum. Constitution Day August 11th. Eagle. Rv. Value. Hahlo 307. Unc.

1725 Pattern 1,000 Mark 1923, F, in aluminum. Hd. of Schiller 1. Rv. Eagle and value. Proof

1726 Similar pattern in silver. Hd. of Schiller 1. Rv. Blank. Proof

1727 Pattern 5 Mark 1925, D, in silver. Laur. female bust 1. by Goetz. Rv. Eagle with open wings 1. Plain edge. Proof **PLATE**

1728 Pattern 3 Mark 1925, D, in silver. Similar types. Proof

1729 Pattern 3 Mark 1925, D, in silver. Similar, but eagle with closed wings. Proof

1730 Pattern 5 Mark 1925, D, in silver. Similar bust 1. Rv. Eagle with spread wings. Proof

1731 Pattern 5 Mark 1925, D, in silver. Female bust as before (by Goetz), but with flowing hair. Rv. Eagle with open wings striding r. Unc.

1732 Pattern 3 Mark 1925, D, in silver. Similar bust. Rv. Eagle with open wings standing r. Proof

1733 Another piece. Proof

1734 Pattern 50 Pfennig 1925, D, in silver. Fortuna with rudder and horn of plenty. Rv. Two ears of corn and sickle. Unc., tones

1735 Pattern 50 Pfennig 1925, D, in silver. Similar obv. Rv. Two sheafs of corn and sickle. Unc., toned

1736 Pattern 50 Pfennig 1925, D, in silver by Goetz. Oak tree. Rv. Mower kneeling r. holding sickle and sheaf of corn. Unc.

1737 Pattern 5 Mark 1926, D, in silver. Sailing ship. Rv. Eagle with spread wings. Brill. Unc. **PLATE**

1738 Pattern 3 Mark 1926, D, in silver. Male figure with hammer and horn of plenty, PROBE in field. Rv. Eagle. Unc.

1739 Pattern 2 Mark 1926, D. Value within orb. Rv. Eagle. Milled edge. Unc.

1740 Pattern 1 Mark 1926, D. Similar types. Unc.

1741 Pattern 5 Mark 1927 (by Goetz) 1927, D, in silver. comm. the 80th birthday of Pres. v. Hindenburg. His hd. r. Rv. Crested arms. Plain edge. Brill. Proof

1742 Proof of 5 Reichsmark 1933, D. Bust of Luther. Rv. Eagle. cf. CW 82, but on edge REICHS MARK FUNF incuse. Unc.

1743 **AUSTRIA. Karl.** 1916-1918. Pattern of 5 Kronen 1918, in copper Head r. Rv. Blank with PROBE 5 KRONEN incuse. Rare. EF **PLATE**

1744 Model in zinc of the obverse of the 2 Schilling piece 1929 with the hd. of Dr. Billroth. Unique (?) VF

1745 **BAVARIA. Maximilian II.** 1848-1864. Pattern 2 Gulden without date. Head r. Rv. Statue of Madonna. Plain edge. Schwalbach 42a Unc.

1746 **Ludwig II** 1864-1886. Proof in silver of the obverse die for the Taler 1866, engr. by Voigt LUDWIG II-KOENIG V. BAYERN. Young head r. with no part in hair, no signature of engraver. Rv. Blank. cf. Dav. 612. Rare EF

1747 **Ludwig III** 1913-1918. Pattern 3 Mark 1913 (not accepted). Old, bearded hd. 1. Rv. Eagle with spread wings, holding crowned shield with r. claw. Plain edge. Proof. **PLATE**

1748 Pattern 10 Mark 1913, in copper (not accepted). Old, bearded hd. 1 wearing spectacles. Rv. Crown, below value. Proof. **PLATE**

1749 Pattern 2 Mark 1913 (not accepted). Similar bust as before. Rv. Eagle with spread wings 1. on shield. Proof

1750 **FRANKFURT.** Restrike in white metal of the 2 Gulden 1849, comm. the election of Friedrich Wilhelm IV of Prussia. Plain edge. Hahlo 378, cf. Dav. 645. EF

1751 Restrike of 2 Gulden 1848, comm. the election of Johann of Austria. Plain edge., cp. Dav. 644. Unc.

1752 **PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II.** 1888-1917. Pattern 3 Mark 1912, Berlin mint. Bust of the Emperor in uniform r. Rv. of the regular type. Inscribed edge. Hahlo 891 Proof

1753 Proof in copper of the 3 Mark 1913, comm. the 25th year of reign. Bust r. in uniform, below, laurel branch and 1888-1913. Rv. Blank. Plain edge Unc.

1754 Pattern in copper of the 20 Mark 1913 (not accepted). Laur. bust r., draped. Rv. man 1. carrying crown on his shoulders, eagle at his side. Plain edge. Hahlo 895. Proof

1755 Pattern 3 Mark 1913 (not accepted). Bust r. in armour, to 1. G (Goetz). Rv. Eagle with spread wings, holding crowned shield. Plain edge. Proof

1756 Pattern 2 Mark 1913. Bust as before, but to 1. Rv. Eagle on shield. Plain edge. Proof

1757 Pattern in silver of 3 Mark 1913, comm. the War of Liberation. Rv. Emperor on horseback 1., holding baton; below, oak branch. Rv. Eagle on snake as on the regular type. Lettered edge. Unc.

1758 Pattern 25 Pfennig 1908, D mint. Value, below, oak branch. Rv. Crowned eagle head 1. within Collar, date. Proof

1759 **SAXONY. Friedrich August** 1763-1827. Essay Taler with incomplete date 182(7). Old hd. r. with wig. Rv. Crowned shield in wreath. Lettered edge. Extremely rare. Unc **PLATE**

1760 **Johann.** 1854-1873. Proof in silver of the rev. of the Victory Taler 1871. Victory on horseback 1. below standards and 1871, but inscription reads ZUM RUHME DEUTSCHLANDS. Rv. Blank. cf. Dav. 898 Proof

1761 **GERMANY. Republic.** Pattern in copper of 5 Mark 1925, D mint by Goetz (not accepted). Laur. bust of female figure 1. Rv. Eagle with spread wings. Unc.

1762 Pattern 3 Mark 1925. E mint (not accepted). Facing female hd. Rv. Eagle. Proof

1763 Proof in aluminum of 5 Reichsmark 1932, A mint. Oak tree. Rv. Eagle PROBE on the rev. Plain edge cf. Dav. 966, Unc.

PAPAL MEDALS AND COINS

Early Medals are Official 19th Cent. restrikes from original dies unless otherwise stated.

1764 **Martin V** (Otto Colonna) 1417-1431. Bronze (40mm) by Paladino. Bust r. Rv. View of the Post-Constantinian Basilica of St. Peter. Mazio 3 Unc.

1765 **Hadrian IV** (born in Utrecht). The only Dutch Pope 1522-1523. Bronze (41mm) by Paladino. Bust 1. Rv. Emblems. Maz. 42 Unc.

1766 **Paul III** (Alexander Farnese) 1534-1549. Bronze (36mm). Bust 1. Rv. View of Frascati with the Villa Rufina. Maz. 53 Unc.

1767 **Julius III.** (G. Giocchi del Monte) 1550-1555. Silver (34mm), year III. by Cesati ("II Grechetto"). Bust r. Rv. Allegorical figures of Prudence and Fortune. Maz. 66 Unc. **PLATE**

1768 **Pius IV** (G. A. de Medici) 1559-1565. Bronze (30mm) by G. A. Rossi (?). Bust r. Rv. Castel St. Angelo, comm. the fortifications build by the Pope.—Pewter (34mm) Rv. Figure of Security. Maz 83, 87 Unc. EF 2 pcs.

1769 **Gregory XIII** (Ugo Boncompagni) 1572-1585. Testone 1582 of Ancona. Bust r. Rv. Christ and Magdalen. Ser. 421. VF

1770 Testone n. d. Ancona. Bust r. Rv. Arms. cf. Ser. 556. F

1771 Silver medal (30mm) by Laurence of Parma, comm. the massacres of the Huguenots 1572 (St. Bartolomew's night). Bust l. Rv. Scene of the massacre. Maz. 110 Unc.

1772 Bronze and copper medals. Similar types; the same (35mm) in gilt bronze and white metal. Unc. 4 pcs.

1773 Two bronze medals (38, 39mm) by Laurentius of Parma with view of St. Peter in Rome, and section of Gregorian Chapel in St. Peter's. Maz. 120, 121. Unc. 2 pcs.

1774 **Sixtus V** (Felice Peretti) 1585-1590. Silver (33mm) comm. his legislalation for internal security. Bust r. Rv. Man sleeping under a tree. Maz. 141. EF **PLATE**

1775 **Innocent IX** (Facchinetti) Pope for only two months 1591. Lead medal (30mm) by N. Bonis. Bust r. Arms. Maz. 155 EF

1776 **Urban VII** (M. Barberini) 1623-1644. Bronze (46mm) by Gaspare Morone. Bust r. Rv. View of walls and fortifications of Rome with Porta S. Pancratio. Maz. 218. EF

1777 **Innocent X** (G. B. Pamphili) 1644-1655. Silver (30mm) by Gasp. Morone. Bust r. Rv. Christ washing St. Peter's feet. Maz. 223. EF

1778 Bronze (30-38mm) with view of St. Agnese and Basilica Lateranense in Rome; also Holy Ghost and Cross. Maz. 244, 226, 243, 222. Unc. 4 pcs.

1779 **Alexander VII** (Fabio Chigi) 1655-1667. Bronze (31-42mm) showing bust of Christ, procession of the Corpus Domini and ending of the 1656 plague. Maz. 249, 271, 255. Unc. 3 pcs.

1780 Bronze (36-40mm) with view of the church in Castel Gandolfo (2 diff. pcs) and with St. Peter's Basilica and the Porticus of Bernini. Maz. 257, 258, 265. Unc. 3 pcs.

1781 Bronze (29-42mm) showing St. Peter's chair and scene of Christ washing disciples' feet. (2 diff. pcs) Unc. 3 pcs.

1782 Bronze (30-33mm) with pavilion and keys, arms, inscription on rev. Unc. 5 pcs.

1783 **Clement IX** (Giulio Rospigliosi) 1667-1669. Silver (33mm) y.7. Bust l. Rv. Chirst washing feet of St. Peter. Maz. 283 Unc.

1784 Bronze (29-40mm) Rv. Christ washing St. Peter's feet. Maz. 283, 286. 2 pcs.

1785 Bronze (33-40mm) comm. the canonization of St. Peter d'Alcantara and S. M. Magdalena de Pazzi. Maz. 291, 292, 293. Unc. 3 diff. pcs.

1786 Bronze (c. 32mm) showing St. Peter enthroned, arms and Pascal Lamb (1667) Maz. 285, 280, 289, 284. Unc. 5 pcs.

1787 **Clement X** (Emilio Altieri) 1670-1676. Bronze (41mm) comm. the Holy Year 1675 showing the opening and closing ceremonies of the Holy Door. Maz. 314, 315 Unc. 2 pcs.

1788 Bronze (32-41mm) depicting similar scenes. View of the Basilica Vaticana. Maz. 319, 137, 318. Unc. 3 pcs.

1789 Bronze (30-40mm) by Hameranus comm. the canonization of five Saints. (4 diff. pcs) and St. Peter the Martyr. Maz. 303-306, 301. Unc. 5 pcs.

1790 Bronze (31-37mm) with Madonna and Sts. Peter and Paul on the rev. Maz. 309, 311, 296. Unc. 5 pcs.

1791 Bronze (30-36mm) showing allegories of Religion, Abundance, Holy Ghost, and Feet-washing scene. Maz. 310, 312, 295, 293. Unc. 5 pcs.

1792 **Innocent XI** (Benedetto Odescalchi) 1676-1689. Silver (38mm) by P. H. Muller, year XI. Bust r. Rv. Cross on rock in sea surr. by four storms, referring to the victory at Budapest against the Turks. Maz. 347 Original (?) EF

1793 Silver (38mm) by Hameranus, year XII, comm. the same victories over the Turks. Bust r. Rv. Figure of Hope. Maz. 243 Original (?) EF

1794 Bronze (34-47mm) 1683 comm. the deliverance of Vienna from the Turks; Lion of Venice, his ally in the Holy League. Maz. 341, 343. Unc. 2 pcs.

1795 Lot of bronze medals presenting allegories of Hope, Religion, Strength, Justice, Faith; St. Michael; arms of the Pope. Maz. 343, 339, 350, 324, 332, 333, 337, 336, 326. Unc. 10 pcs.

1796 Bronze (41mm) 1688 by Guglielmada. Bust r. Rv. Pope receiving embassy from Tonchin guided by Jesuits. Maz. 349 Unc.

1797 Bronze (29-35mm). Rv. Feet washing scene; St. Peter walking on water; St. Peter enthroned; Sts. Peter and Paul; Holy Ghost; allegory of Church alluding to the condemnation of Molinos. Maz. 334, 328, 331, 330, 327, 338. Unc. 9 pcs.

1798 **Alexander VIII** (Pietro Ottoboni) 1689-1691. Teston 1690. Bust r. Rv. Two jugated oxen. CNI 27 VF

1799 Bronze (30-37mm) by Hameranus. Rv. Globe with zodiac; Censer; Chair of St. Peter; (2 pcs); Canonization of St. Laurent. (2 pcs.) Maz. 351-353, 356. Unc. 6 pcs.

PLATE I

ANCIENT GREEK AND ROMAN GOLD

PLATE II

900

892

901

2191

898

916

936

948

947

947

ANCIENT AND MODERN GOLD COINS AND MEDALS

PLATE III

MODERN GOLD COINS

PLATE IV

MODERN GOLD COINS AND MEDALS

PLATE V

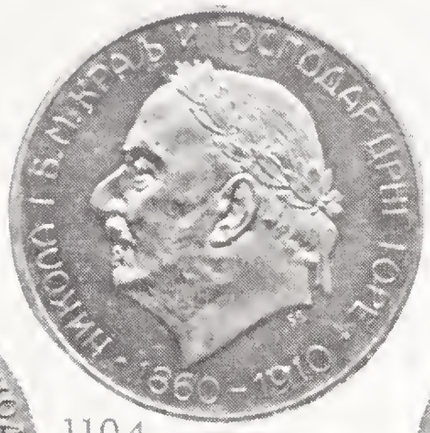
MODERN GOLD COINS AND MEDALS

PLATE VI

MODERN GOLD COINS AND MEDALS

PLATE VII

1123


1104

1123

1122

1122

1131

1131

1138

1138

1157

1147

1157

1158

1158

1160

1160

MODERN GOLD AND PLATINUM

1164

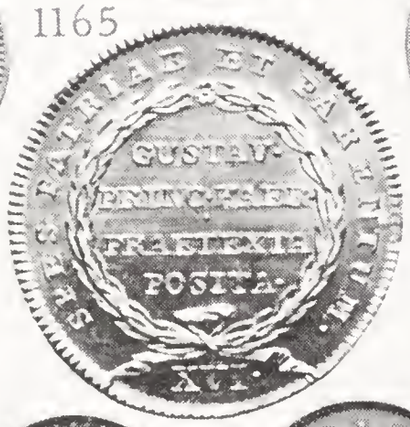
1165

1164

1171

1171

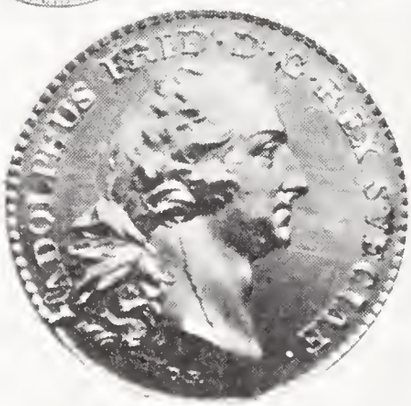
1167



1167

1172

1177


1166

1177

1178

1178

MODERN GOLD COINS AND MEDALS

PLATE IX

1176

1179

1176

1185

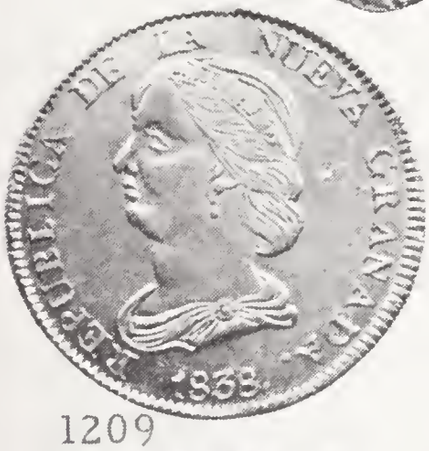
1185

1192

1191

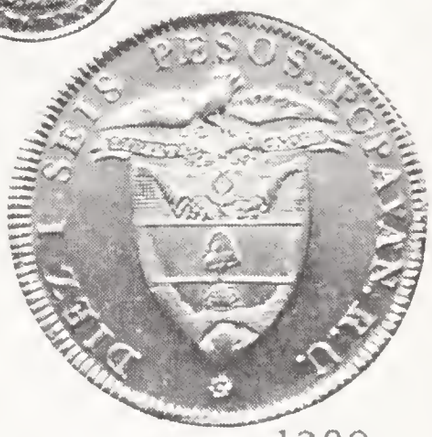
1191

1192



1209

1202



1209

1214

1214

MODERN GOLD COINS

PLATE X

1226

1221

1226

1195

1195

1215

1213

121

1234

1228

1234

1222

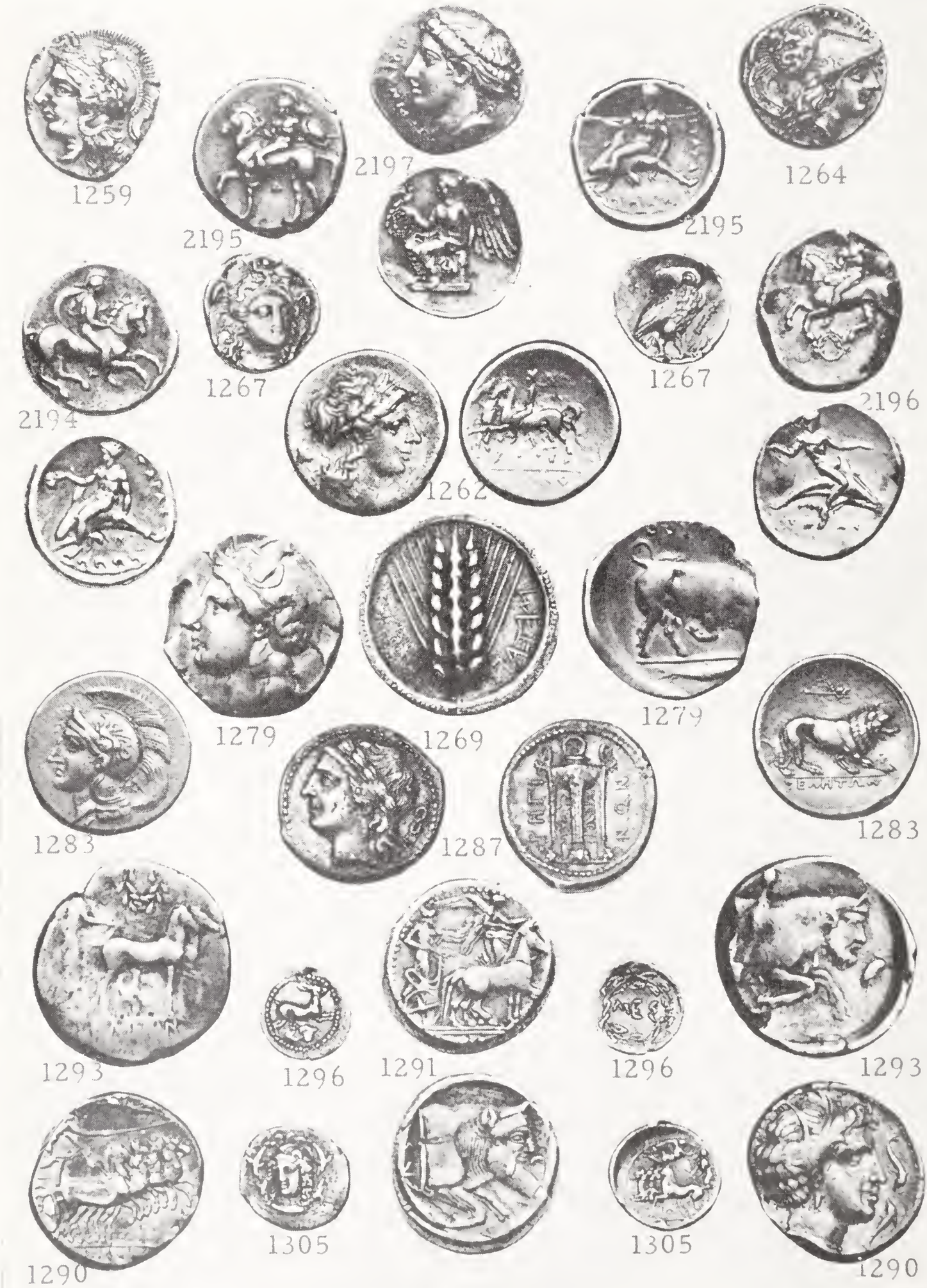
1222

SOUTH AND CENTRAL AMERICAN GOLD

PLATE XI

MODERN GOLD COINS AND MEDALS

PLATE XII



ANCIENT GREEK SILVER

PLATE XIII

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER

PLATE XIV

1345

1372

1345

1432

1375

1432

1435

1348

1430

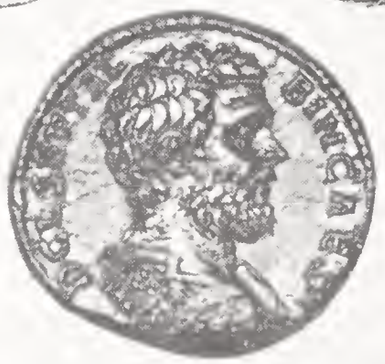
2193

1374

2190

1374

1438


1441

1438

1429

1439

GREEK AND ROMAN SILVER AND BRONZE

PLATE XV

AES GRAVE

PLATE XVI

1456

1550

1456

1504

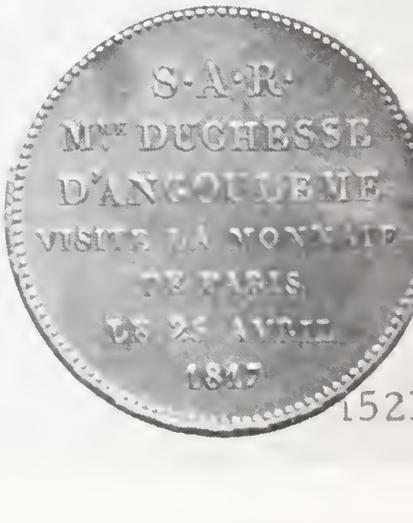
1504

1552

1552

1521

1474



1521

PLATE XVII

1558

1558

1579

1581

1581

1588

1603

1606

1671

1606

DOLLARS OF THE WORLD

PLATE XVIII

1641

1635

1641

1645

1645

1605

1685

DOLLARS OF THE WORLD. TRIPLE TALER

1677

1688

1690

1698

1767

MULTIPLE TALERS. PAPAL MEDAL

1696

1706

1702

2200

1870

MULTIPLE TALERS, ETC.

PLATE XXI

FOREIGN COINS AND MEDALS. COUNTERSTAMPED PIECES

1871

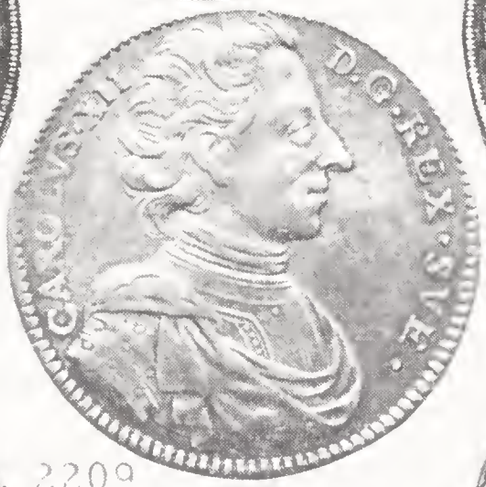
2203

1871

2204

2204

2208



2209

2208

2206

2207

2206

PLATE XXIII

GERMAN PATTERNS AND PROOFS

1800 **Innocent XII** (Ant. Pignatelli) 1691-1700. Half Scudo, y. VII. Bust r. (by Saint Urbain). Rv. Ark of Noah. CNI 103. Scarce EF

1801 Bronze (30-39mm) by Hameranus, Rv. Madonna with Child from a painting from C. Maratta (1699); Angel before Holy Door (1700); Feet washing scene. Maz. 372-374. Unc. 3 pcs.

1802 Bronze (c. 30mm) Allegories of Justice, Charity, and Holy Ghost. Maz. 360-363. Unc. 5 pcs.

1803 **Clement XI** (G. F. Albani) 1700-1721. Half Scudo y. VI by Hortolani. Bust r. Rv. View of the harbour of Ripetta. CNI 69. Scarce EF-VF, slightly polished

1804 Half Scudo, y. XI. Bust l. Rev. The Pantheon of Agrippa. Ser. 74. Unc.

1805 Silver (31mm) 1701 by Hameranus. Bust r. Rv. Figure of Peace. Maz. 379 Similar in bronze. Original (?) EF 2 pcs.

1806 Bronze (38-51mm) Rv. Altar of cathedral in Urbino; plan of church of Apostles in Rome; Legend in wreath (1720) Maz. 391, 382. 408. Unc. 3 pcs.

1807 Bronze (c. 38mm) Rv. Canonization of Pius V, etc.; procession from Lateran (1709), allegory of church 1711; Christ in boat, alluding to mission of Mons. Mezzabarba to China. Maz. 392, 396, 394, 406. Unc. 4 pcs.

1808 Bronze (37-43mm) Rv. Holy Ghost; Legend comm. the removal of remains of St. Leo the Great; cornerstone at the church of St. Francis in Rome, etc. Maz. 377, 402, 400, 397 Unc. 5 pcs.

1809 Bronze (30-33mm). Rv. Feet washing scene; allegory of Church; of Power; Holy Ghost; Madonna from mosaic in Quirinal. Maz. 395, 405, 385, 378, 404. Unc. 5 pcs.

1810 **Innocent XIII** (M. Conti) 1721-1724. Pewter medal. Pope assisting at meeting of Franciscans. Maz. 416—**Benedict XIII** (P. F. Orsini) Bronze. Rv. View of Vatican. M. 421—**Clement XII** (L. Corsini) Teston. Rv. Commoditas.—Bronze medal. Rv. Insignia. Maz. 432. Unc.-VG 5 pcs.

1811 **Benedict XIV** (P. Lambertini) 1740-1758. Double Giulio 1756. Rv. Religion. C. 346—Bronze medal 1750. Rv. Opening of Holy Door.—Medal 1755. Rv. Providentia. Maz. 468, 478. EF 3 pcs.

1812 **Clement XIII.** 1758-1769. Pewter medal 1758. Rv. Justice.—**Pius VI.** 1775-1799. Silver medal (41mm) 1787. Rv. Conservator at Fabriano.—Bronze medal 1776. Maz. 527, 512. EF 3 pcs.

1813 **Pius VII** (B. Chiaramonti) 1800-1823. Silver medal (43mm) 1815 by Brandt. Rv. Figure of the 6 provinces reabsorbed into the Pontifical State. Maz. 557 EF

1814 **Leo XII** (A. della Genga) 1823-1829. Scudo 1825, Bologna. Bust l. by Cerbara. Rv. Figure of Religion on clouds. Dav. 187. EF

1815 Silver medal (42mm) by Cerbara. Bust r. Rv. St. Peter's statue. Maz. 577. EF

1816 Silver (42mm), y. IV. by Girometti. Rv. The baptismal Font in the S. Maria Maggiore church in Rome. Maz. 591. Unc.

1817 Bronze (51mm) 1825 by Girometti. View of the Basilica Ostiense destroyed by fire. Rv. Legend. Maz. 584—**Sede Vacante.** 1829. Pewter medal. Unc, F 2 pcs.

1818 **Pius VIII** (F. S. Castiglioni) 1829-1830. Silver (43mm) 1830 by Cerbara. Bust l. Rv. Allegorical group of Peace and Justice. Maz. 603. EF

1819 **Gregory XVI** (M. Cappellari) 1831-1846. Scudo 1831, Bologna. Bust l. by Cerbara. Rv. Presentation in the temple. Dav. 191. VF-EF

1820 Prize silver medal (43mm) y. I. Bust 1. by Girometti. Rv. Inscription in wreath. Maz. 609. VF-EF

1821 Prize silver medal (32mm). Similar, as before. Maz. 607. EF

1822 Silver medal (43mm) 1831. comm. the suppression of the Revolution. Bust l. by Girometti Rv. Figure of Religion with cross, planting foot on dragon. Maz. 608 EF

1823 Silver medal (43mm), y. II. Bust 1. in tiara (by Cerbara). Rv. Figure of Rome chasing monster; in background, St. Peter's church. Maz. 613 EF

1824 Premium silver medal (43mm), y. II for the Members of the Archigymnasium Romanum. Bust as before. Rv. Legend in wreath. Maz. 614. EF-VF

1825 Premium silver medal (43mm) y. II. Similar, but different legend. Maz. 615. VF-EF

1826 Silver (433mm), y. IV. Bust l. by G. Cerbara. Rv. River god in front of Catillo mountain road opened to traffic. Maz. 619. EF

1827 Silver (43mm) y. VII, comm. the inauguration of the Etruscan museum. Rv. River god Tiber fronting Etruscan monument. Maz. 630 EF

1828 **Pius IX.** (G. M. Mastai-Feretti) 1846-1878. Silver (43mm) 1847. Rv. Statues of Sts. Peter and Paul. Maz. 667. EF

1829 Silver (43mm) 1853. Rv. View of interior in the Lateran Museum. Maz. 694. Superb, in original box

1830 Silver (43mm) 1856. Rv. Winged figure seated on locomotive. Maz. 712 EF **PLATE**

1831 Silver (43mm), y. XV. Bust l. by Bianchi. Rv. Cathedral of St. Peter (by Bernini) supp. by saints. Maz. 726. EF

1832 Silver (43mm) 1861. Bust l. by Voigt. Rv. Prophet Daniel between two lions. Maz. 728. Superb

1833 Silver (32mm), y. XXII. Bust l. by Bianchi. Rv. Christ washing feet of St. Peter. Maz. 749. Superb

1834 Silver (43mm), y. 23. Rv. View of gallery in the Pontifical Palace. Maz. 750. Superb

1835 Silver (43mm), y. XXIV. Rv. Monument for heroes of the Mentana battle. Maz. 752. Superb

1836 Silver (43mm), y. XXV. Rv. Entrance to the cemetery in Rome. Maz. 756. EF

1837 Silver y. XXV. as before.—Bronze, y. XXX. Rv. View of the House of the Poor in Trastevere. EF 2 pcs.

1838 **Leo XIII.** (Gioacchino Pecci) 1878-1903. Silver (44mm) 1878. Bust 1. by Bianchi Rv. Arms. Superb

1839 Premium silver medal (38mm) by Bianchi. Bust l. Rv. Legend in wreath. VF

1840 Silver (38mm) 1887, comm. his 50th. anniv. of priesthood. Bust. r. by Schiller (Stuttgart). Rv. Emblems. Superb

1841 Similar silver medals of smaller size (30-31mm) with bust to r. and l. Unc. 2 pcs.

1842 **Pius X** (G. Sarto) 1903-1914. Silver medal (43mm) y. XI. Bust l. by Bianchi. Rv. View of Ecclesiastical Institute. EF choice

1843 **Benedict XV** (G. della Chiesa). 1914-1922. Silver (43mm). Bust l. by Bianchi. Rv. Pope receiving priests of the Oriental Church. Superb

1844 Silver (43mm). Bust l. by Romagnoli. Rv. Christ blessing the distressed. EF

1845 **Pius XI** (A. Rialti) 1922-1939. Silver medal, y. I. 1922 by Mistruzzi. Bust 1. Rv. Christ and Disciples. Superb

1846 Silver (43mm) Rv. Pope in prayer before Madonna. Superb

1847 Large silver medal (70mm) y. III. Bust l. in tiara. Rv. View of the Vatican. EF, in original leather box

1848 Silver (43mm) y. III. Bust r. Rv. View of the new Gregorian University. Superb

1849 Lot of 1929; 100 lire gold, 10 & 5 lire silver, 2 lire, 10 & 5 cents. Scarce. Unc. 6 pcs.

1850 **Pius XII** (E. Pacelli) 1939-. Silver (44mm), by Mistruzzi, 1944. Rv. Angel protecting Rome. Proof

1851 Silver (44mm) by Mistruzzi. Rv. Ceremony of the election of new Cardinals. Brilliant Proof

1852 Set of 1950 (Holy Year). 100 lire (gold), 10, 5, 2 and 1 lire (alum.) Set of five pcs. in original holder. Unc.

1853 Silver (60mm) Monti-Panzeri. Bust r. Rv. St. Peter's church, two angels supp. arms Berni 455. Unc. in orig. box

1854 Silver (60mm) Monti-Panzeri. As before. Rv. Pope opening Holy Door Berni 453. Unc. in orig. box

1855 Silver (60mm) Monti-Panzeri. As before. Rv. Holy Door and Roman Basilica. Berni 454. Unc. in orig. box

1856 Silver (61mm) 1954 by Manfrini, comm. the proclamation of the Marian Year. Pope enthroned. Rv. Madonna. Unc.

1857 Lot of Papal bronze coins. 2½ Baiocchi 1796 Gubbio, 5 Bai. 1797 Rome, Perugia; 2 Bai. 1795 Foligno; 1 Bai. Gubbio, Rome; ½ Bai. Gubbio; 2 Bai. of the Roman Republic. Lot of 12 pcs. Average VF

INTERESTING GROUPS OF CUT AND COUNTERSTAMPED COINS

1858 **BERN.** Ecu aux lauriers of Louis XVI 1786, Toulouse, conterst. with 40 BATZ and Bern shield. VF

1859 **BRAZIL.** 8 Reales 1807 (?) of Charles IV from Potosi counterstamped for Minas Geraes with crowned arms and 960 (Reis) on obv. and with globe on rev. VF

1860 Another similar piece. VF

1861 **CARACAS** during war against Spain 1819. Copper ¼ Real 1817 with oblong stamp in which 30. Br. 33, 6 Rare VF

1862 **CURACAO.** Triangular 18 Stuivers or 3 Bits c. 1780-1800 with 3 in incuse stamp, ct. stamped after 1818. Wood pg. 112, 101, Scholten 1387 VF

1863 **DOMINICA.** "Mocos" or "two bits". Scalloped plug cut out from centre of 8 Reales piece, with letter D stamped on crenelles. Wood n. 4. Lot of 3 pcs. EF-F

1864 Six bits. Plug cut from centre of 8 Reales piece counterstamped with crowned 6. Wood 8 VF

1865 **ENGLAND. George III.** 1760-1820. 4 Reales 1792, Madrid counterst. with bust of king within oval stamp VF choice **PLATE**

1866 **GUADELOUPE.** French 2 Sols 1791 of Louis XVI counterstamped with large incuse 6 VG 1061 VF

1867 **GUATEMALA.** 8 Reales 1835 of Lima Peru, counterstamped on obv. with sun over mountain range and on rev. with sun and stars on arrow and bow. Rare VF

1868 **JAMAICA.** Half Dollar. 4 Reales 1758 of Ferdinand from Mexico counterstamped with GR within circular incuse on both sides. cf. Wood 107 Rare VF

1869 Another VF **PLATE**

1870 1 Real 1753 Lima with similar counterstamp. VF **PLATE**

1871 ½ Real 1758 Lima with similar counterstamp. VF **PLATE**

1872 **MARTINIQUE.** Half Real 1788, Mexico, of Charles III counterstamped with L. M. Wood pg. 111 F-VF

1873 English Penny of George III counterstamped with L. M. Wood pg. 111 VF-F

1874 English Half Penny 1807 of George III counterstamped with incuse pattern resembling butterfly. From the Brushfield Coll. Rare VF **PLATE**

1875 **NEW ORLEANS.** 1/10 Dollar counterstamped with LB within dentelated oval EF **PLATE**

1876 **OSNABRUCK.** (Germany). 3 Pfennig 1622 with counterstamp: wheel—5 Pfennig 1625 with similar ctstp. Weing. 327, 319 VF 2 pcs.

1877 **PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales 1833 of Peru counterstamped with F. 7. o. crowned within round incuse. CW 25 VF-EF

1878 **Isabella II.** 8 Reales 1834 of Peru counterstamped with Y.II crowned within circular incuse, CW 26 VF

1879 Peso 1834 of Chile with similar counterstamp VF-F

1880 8 Reales 1835 of Peru with similar counterstamp. VF-F

1881 **ST. PIERRE.** (Martinique). English Farthing counterstamped ST. & P. Wood pg. 112 Rare VF-F

1882 **TORTOLA.** (Virgin Islands). TIRTILA counterstamped on half of 8 Reales piece of Charles IV. VF-F

1883 **TRINIDAD.** 2 Reales 1774, Madrid, of Charles III counterstamped with star in centre of lattice. cf. Wood pg. 109 F-VF

Consignment Col. W. E. Shipp

SOUTH AND CENTRAL AMERICAN ISSUES

1884 **ARGENTINA. Prov. del Rio de la Plata.** 8 Reales 1837, Rioja. Radiant sun. Rv. Arms. CW 14. F-VF.

1885 **BOLIVIA. Charles III.** 1759-1788. 8 Reales 1770, Potosi. "Pillar Dollar". VF/VG, solder mark on rev.

1886 8 Reales 1776, 1777, Potosi, P. R. Bust of Charles III. r. Rv. Arms. VF-F 2 pcs.

1887 8 Reales 1778, 1781, Potosi, P. R. As before. EF-VF, but with some oxidation. 2 pcs.

1888 8 Reales 1782, Potosi, P. R. As before. Abt. EF

1889 8 Reales 1782, 1783, Potosi, P. R. As before. VF-EF, with some oxidation. 2 pcs.

1890 8 Reales 1786, 1787, Potosi, P. R. As before. VF-EF, some oxidation. 2 pcs.

1891 **Charles IV.** 1788-1808. 8 Reales 1798, Potosi, P. R. Bust of Charles IV. F-VF 2 pcs.

1892 8 Reales 1800, 1804, 1808, Potosi. As before. F-VF. 3 pcs.

1893 4 Reales 1798, 1800, 1801, 1803-1805, 1808. Bust of Charles IV. Mostly F. 7 pcs.

1894 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808-1825. 8 Reales 1809, 1816, 1820 Potosi. Similar types. F-VF. 3 pcs.

1895 8 Reales 1823, 1824, 1825. Potosi. Similar. VF-F, on piece looped. 3 pcs.

1896 **Republic.** 8 Sueldos 1828, 1837. Bust of Bolivar in uniform. CW 1. VF-F. 2 pcs.

1897 8 Sueldos 1845. Laur. hd. of Bolivar. CW 6-8 Sueldos 1846. Bare hd. l. CW 8. F-VG. 2 pcs.

1898 Peso 1860, Laur. hd. of Bolivar l. Rv. As before. CW 22. FV-EF

1899 1 Boliviano 1872, 1875. Arms. Rv. Value in wreath. CW 31, 35—Silver Medal 1865 comm. Gen. Melgarejo. VF-F. 3 pcs.

1900 4 Sueldos 1830 (3 pcs.) Bust r. of Bolivar—4 Sueldos 1854, 1856 (2 pcs.) Laur. hd. l.—2 Reales 1773, 1776, 1781; 2 Sueldos 1829; ¼ Peso 1863—1 Real 1775, 1781, 1791. VF-VG. 15 pcs.

1901 **BRAZIL. John, Prince Regent.** 960 Reis 1815, Rio. CW 86.—**John V.** 960 Reis 1819, Rio. CW 99. Abt. VF. 2 pcs.

1902 **Peter II.** 1831-1889. 2000 Reis 1863. CW 129—2000 Reis 1889. Hd. l. CW 136. EF, VG 2 pcs.

1903 **Peter II.** 640 Reis 1695. Globe on cross. Rv. Arms.—**DOMINICAN REP.** Peso 1897. CW 1. F. 2 pcs.

1904 **CHILE.** Peso 1878, 1896, 1915; 20 Centvos 1865, 1866, Decimo 1877; ½ Decimo 1878, Proclamation 2 Reales 1808 Chiapa. CW 21, 30, 19, 18, 24-25. EF-VG (2 pcs. holed) 8 pcs.

1905 5 Pesos 1927. Condor. Rv. Value. CW 25. Abt. VF

1906 **COLOMBIA. Republic.** 8 Reales 1820. Indian hd. Rv. Pomegranate. CW 16 F-VF.

1907 8 Reales 1820, 1821, Ba. (2 pcs.). Similar. CW 16-17. VG, one pc. holed. 3 pcs.

1908 **Rep. de la Nueva Granada.** 8 Reales 1839, 1842-1844, 1846. Condor flying above cornucopiae. CW 30. VVG. 5 pcs.

1909 8 Reales 1847. CW 32—10 Reals 1848. Condor on shield. CW 5. F, VG. 2 pcs.

1910 Peso 1855, 1856. CW 41. F, Good. 2 pcs.

1911 **Confederacion Granadina.** Peso 1859, 1865. CW 45. F-VG. 2 pcs.

1912 50 Centavos 1874, 1881, 1934; 2 Reales 1849, 1851; 20 Cent. 1876; 1 Real 1837, 1839, 1871; ¼ Real 1792, 1847, 1859. VF-VG. 14 pcs.

1913 **COSTA RICA,** 8 Reales 1831. Sun shining over mountain range. Rv. Ceiba tree. CW 1 Very rare Nearly VF

1914 Countermarked 2 Reales 1849 (4 pcs.); ½ Reales 1831 (3 pcs.), 1840, 1843, 1846, 1848 (3 pcs.). CW 15, 17 F-VG (1 pc. holed). 13 pcs.

1915 1 Real 1846 (4 pcs.), 1849 (7 pcs.). Female bust. Rv. Coffee plant. CW 18—¼ Peso 1850. CW 19. F-VF 12 pcs.

1916 50 Centavos 1865. 1866, 1875 (2 pcs.)—25 Centavos 1864 (2 pcs.), 1865, 1875, 1892. CW 22-23, 30.—10 Cent. 1850, 1865, 1905; 5 Cent. 1865-1914 (6 pcs.); 30 Cent. 1893. VF-VG. 19 pcs.

1917 **CUBA.** Peso 1915, 1933. Star. Rv. Arms. CW 7. F, EF, 2 pcs.

1918 Peso 1935. Bust of Liberty r. Rv. Arms. CW 14. VF.

1919 **ECUADOR. Republic.** 1 Sucre 1884, 1888, 1897. str. in Birmingham, Santiago and Lima. Hd. of Gen. Sucre l. Rv. Arms. CW 19. VF. 3 pcs.

1920 5 Sucres 1943, 1944; 2 Sucres 1944; 20 Centavos 1916, 10 Centavos 1892, 1893 (2 pcs.). As before. CW 26, 27, 2, 22-23. EF-VG. 8 pcs.

1921 4 Reales 1842, 1843; 2 Reales 1837, 1838, 1841; 1 Real 1834 (2 pcs.) Arms. Rv. Mountains. CW 4-6. VF-Good. 7 pcs.

1922 4 Reales 1855, 1857; 2 Reales 1847, 1850, 1851; ¼ Reales 1850, 1852 (2 pcs.). Bust of Liberty. Rv. Arms. CW 12-13, 15. VF-Good. 8 pcs.

1923 **GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VI.** 1746-1759. Cob 8 Reales 1756 with counterstamp: sun above mountain range. Rare. VG, holed.

1924 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808-1822. 8 Reales 1809, NG, M. Bust of Charles IV. r. Rv. Arms. Rare date. Nearly VF, with loop and solder marks

1925 8 Reales 1816, NG. Laur. bust of Ferdinand VII. F. 2 pcs.

1926 8 Reales 1818, NG. Similar as before. VF-F. 2 pcs.

1927 8 Reales 1818, NG. As before VF-F 2 pcs.

1928 8 Reales 1820, NG. Similar, as before. VF. 2 pcs.

1929 8 Reales 1821, NG. Similar, as before. VF-F. 3 pcs.

1930 2 Reales 1770. Arms. Rv. Pilars. F-VF, holed.—4 Reales 1821, Ferdinand VII. VF.—1 Real 1757, 1767. F, VG, holed. 4 pcs.

1931 2 Reales 1721, 1797, 1809, 1810.—½ Real 1780, 1821. VF-F. 6 pcs.

1932 **Republic.** 8 Reales 1824, 1825, 1826. Mountain range. Rv. Ceba tree. CW 1 VF-F. 3 pcs.

1933 8 Reales 1827. As before. EF/VF

1934 8 Reales 1828, 1829. As before. VF. 2 pcs.

1935 8 Reales 1830, 1835. As before. VF-F. 2 pcs.

1936 8 Reales 1836. 1837, 1840. As before. Mostly VF. 3 pcs.

1937 8 Reales 1841, 1842. As before. VF. 2 pcs.

1938 2 Reales 1860, 1873; 1 Real 1862, 1864 (2 pcs.). 1866-67, 1891; ½ Real 1831, 1841; ¼ Real 1801, 1837, 1864, 1878, 1888, 1896; 50 Cent. 1870; 25 Cent. 1890; ½ Quetzal, 5 Cent. 1924, 25 Cent. 1943. EF-VG. 24 pcs.

1939 8 Reales 1846 (2 pcs.), 1847. As before. VF-F. 3 pcs.

1940 Peso 1859. Head of Pres. Carrera l. Rv. Arms. CW 6. F

1941 Peso 1862, 1863. Similar types, slightly different. CW 11. F-VF. 2 pcs.

1942 Peso 1864, 1856. As before. F. 2 pcs.

1943 Peso 1866, 1867. Similar types, but with the title "Fundator". CW 17. VF-F. 2 pcs.

1944 Peso 1867, 1869. As before. VF-VG. 2 pcs.

1945 Peso 1869, 1870 (2 pcs.). As before. VF-F, one pc. holed. 3 pcs.

1946 Peso 1872, 1873. Figure of Republic seated l. Rv. Arms. CW 36. VF. 2 pcs.

1947 Peso 1879. Similar types. CW—. Rare VF-F

1948 Peso 1888. Similar types. Rare F

1949 Peso 1889. Similar, as before CW—. Rare VF-F

1950 Peso 1882 (2 pcs.), 1889. Head of Liberty l. Rv. Arms. VF-F. 3 pcs.

1951 Necessity Peso 1894. Half real die counterstamped on Peso of Chile. 1883 and on Sol of Peru 1884. CW 65. Abt. VF. 2 pcs.

1952 Necessity Peso 1894. Counterstamp as before on Sol of Peru 1888, 1891. EF-VF. 2 pcs.

1953 Peso 1895, 1897. Figure of Republic seated. Rv. Arms. CW 49. EF. 2 pcs.

1954 4 Reales 1860, 1863 (2 pcs.), 1865. Hd. of Carrera. CW 7, 12. VF-VG. 4 pcs.

1955 **HAITI. J. P. Boyer.** 1818-1843. 100 Centimes, year 26 (4 pcs.), y. 27 (3 pcs.), y. 30 (2 pcs.); 50 Centimes y. 26. Head of Boyer. Rv. Arms. CW 12-13—50 Cent. 1882. CW 16. Mostly Fine. 12 pcs.

1956 **HONDURAS,** as State of Central America. 4 Reales 1851 (3 pcs.), 2 Reales 1846 str. in base metal. Mountains. Rv. Tree. CW 7-8. F-VF. 4 pcs.

1957 **Provisional State.** 8, 4, 2, 1 Pesos 1862 in copper, str. from dies designed for gold coins. Arms. Rv. Tree. CW 26-29. VF-F. 4 pcs.

1958 **Republic.** 50 Centavos 1871 (3 pcs.) Pyramid within crowned arms. Rv. Tree. CW 11. VF-F. 3 pcs.

1959 25 Centavos 1871 (2 pcs.) As before. CW 12—¼ Real 1869. CW 24—5 Centavos 1895. CW 18. VF-F. 4 pcs.

1960 50 Centavos 1879. Standing Liberty. Rv. Condor. CW 15. Rare. VF

1961 60 Centavos 1883 (2 pcs.), 1884. Similar types. CW 20. VF-F. 3 pcs.

1962 Peso 1889, 1895. Liberty with flag. Rv. Arms. CW 19. VF. 2 pcs.

1963 **MEXICO. Philip V.** 1700-1746. Cob 8 Reales. 1733. Crowned shield. Rv. Cross. Rare. VF, but with holes in each corner

1964 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746-1759, 8 Reales 1758, Mexico. "Pillar Dollar". VG/F, holed

1965 **Charles III.** 1759-1788. 8 Reales 1776, 1779. Bust of Charles III. r. Rv. Arms. F, EF. 2 pcs.

1966 8 Reales 1779, 1783. As before. VF-F. 2 pcs.

1967 **Charles IV.** 1788-1808. 8 Reales 1789, Mexico F. M. Bust of Charles III r. Unc., but spotted

1968 8 Reales 1790, Mexico, F. M. As before. EF/VF

1969 8 Reales 1793, 1794, 1795. F. M. with bust of Charles IV. VF-F. 3 pcs.

1970 8 Reales 1800, 1803, 1804. As before. F-VF. 3 pcs.

1971 8 Reales 1804, 1805, 1806 (2 pcs.). Similar F-VF. 4 pcs.

1972 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808-1822. Proclamation Peso 1808, Vera Cruz. Bust r. by Gordillo. Rv. Arms. EF

1973 8 Reales 1809. Laur. bust r. of local sytle. F-VF. 3 pcs.

1974 8 Reales 1810. Similar types. F. 2 pcs.

1975 8 Reales 1813, 1814 (3 pcs.) Small laur. bust r. Rv. Arms. F-VG (one pc. holed) 4 pcs.

1976 8 Reales 1815, 1817, 1818, 1819. Similar types. F, one pc. holed. 4 pcs.

1977 8 Reales 1820, 1821, Mexico. Similar. VF-F. 2 pcs.

1978 8 Reales 1820, 1821 Zacatecas, R. G. Similar types. VF-F. 2 pcs.

1979 8 Reales 1820 (A. G.), 1821 (R. G.) Zacatecas. Similar. VF-F, one pc. holed. 2 pcs.

1980 8 Reales 1821, Guadalajara, F. S. Similar. Abt. VF. 2 pcs.

1981 8 Reales 1822, Guanajuato, J. M. Similar. Rare. VG

1982 **Gen. Morelos,** Insurgent. 8 Reales 1813 (copper). Bow. Rv. Monogram, value and date. CW 116. EF

1983 **Augustin I Iturbide.** 1822-1823 8 Reales 1822, 1823. Large hd. r. Rv. Eagle on cactus. CW 154. F-VG. 2 pcs.

1984 **Republic.** 8 Reales 1824, Mexico. Cap of Liberty. Rv. "Hook-necked" eagle on cactus. CW 158. VF-F

1985 8 Reales 1834, 1836, 1846 Zacatecas. CW 164. F. 3 pcs.

1986 8 Reales 1849, 1850, 1851. Guanajuato. Similar types. VF-F. 3 pcs.

1987 4 Reales 1845 Guadalajara, 1850 Zacatecas; 2 Reales 1734. 1767, 1789, 1823 (Augustin), 1827; 1 Real 1832 Zacatecas, 5 Cent. 1890. VF-VG, 1 pc. holed. 10 pcs.

1988 **Maximilian I.** 1864-1867. Peso 1866, Mexico. Hd. r. Rv. Coat of arms. CW 218. VF

1989 Peso 1866, San Luis de Potosi. Similar types. Scarce. VF-F

1990 **Republic.** Peso 1873, Guanajuato. Scale type. CW 228—Peso 1902, Mexico. Liberty cap type. CW 233. VF-F. 2 pcs.

1991 8 Reales 1877, Guanajuato. Similar.—8 Reales 1896, Zacatecas. VF-EF. 2 pcs.

1992 8 Reales 1879, San Luis Potosi; 1882, Alamos. Similar. VF-EF. 2 pcs.

1993 Peso 1913. Liberty on horseback. CW 10. EF

1994 2 Pesos 1921, comm. Centenary of Independence. Winged Victory. CW 8—Peso 1922, 1934, 1945. CW 22 EF-VF 4 pcs.

1995 **Revolutionary coinage. Chihuahua.** 1915. Peso. Army of the North. CW 62 VF-EF

1996 **NICARAGUA.** 1 Cordoba 1912. Bust of Cordoba. Rv. Mountain range. CW 1. Abt. VF

1997 1 Cordoba 1912; 50 Centavos 1912; 10 Centavos 1939. Similar. CW 1, 2, 7. VF. 3 pcs.

1998 **PANAMA.** Complete set 1904 from 50—2½ Centesimos. Bust of Balboa 1. Rv. Arms. CW 1-5. EF-VF. 5 pcs.

1999 50 Centesimos 1904, 1905 (2 pcs.). Similar. CW 1. VF-F 3 pcs.

2000 50 Centesimos 1905. As before. VF. 2 pcs.

2001 1 Balboa 1931. Bust of Balboa 1. Rv. Figure of Republic. CW 10. VF

2002 Complete set 1934 from 1-1/10 Balboa. Similar. CW 10-13. EF-VF. 4 pcs.

2003 ½ Balboa 1930 (3 pcs.) 1932, 1933. As before. CW 11. VF. 5 pcs.

2004 ¼, 1/10 Balboa 1930-1933. 5 Cent. 1929, 1932; 2½ Cent. 1907. 1916. 1929 (2 pcs.), 1940 (2 pcs.); 1¼ Cent. 1940 (2 pcs.), 1 Cent. 1935. 1937; ½ Cent. 1907. Mostly VF. 24 pcs.

2005 **PARAGUAY.** 1/12 Real 1845. CW 2—4, 2 Centmos 1870. CW 3-4; 20, 10 Centavos 1900, 1903, 1908; 5 Cent. 1900, 1903. CW 2-5. VF-VG. 11 pcs.

2006 **PERU Charles III.** 1759-1788. 9 Reales 1778, 1781 Lima, M. I. Bust of Charles III. VF. 2 pcs.

2007 8 Reales 1787, Lima. M. I. As before. EF

2008 **Charles IV.** 1788-1808. 8 Reales 1790, Lima, I. J. Bust of Charles III. r. Scarce. VF

2009 8 Reales 1794, 1797, 1799, Lima, I. J. Bust of Charles IV. VF-F. 3 pcs.

2010 8 Reales 1804, 1808, Lima. As before. VF-F. 2 pcs.

2011 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808-1824. 8 Reales 1813, 1815. Laur. bust r. VF-F. 2 pcs.

2012 8 Reales 1816, 1820 (2 pcs.). Similar. F. 3 pcs.

2013 4 Reales 1772 (Charles III.), 1800 (Charles IV.), 2 Reales 1772, 1776, 1782, 1786 (2 pcs.). 1783. VF-VG, (2 pcs. holed). 8 pcs.

2014 2 Reales 1794, 1795, 1799, 1801, 1803, 1807 (Charles IV), 1817, 1818, 1819, Ferdin. VII) 1 Real 1774, 1797, 1812, 1818, 1827; ½ Real 1773, 1780, 1782, 1827. VF-VG (6 pcs. holed) 18 pcs.

2015 **Republic.** 8 Reales 1826, 1832, 1833 (2 pcs.), 1835. Liberty standing. CW 3. VF-F, one pc. holed. 5 pcs.

2016 **North-Peru.** 8 Reales 1837, 1838 (2 pcs.). Similar. CW 24. VF. 3 pcs.

2017 8 Reales 1838, Cuzco. Radiant sun. Rv. Castle, volcano. CW 32. VF, solder marks—8 Reales 1851, 1855. Liberty standing. CW 9. F-VF. 3 pcs.

2018 1 Sol 1865, 1869, 1871. Liberty seated r. CW 16. VF. 3 pcs.

2019 5 Pesetas 1880. Hd. of Ceres 1. CW 21—1 Sol 1915, 1924. CW 7, 12. VF. 3 pcs.

2020 4 Reales 1835, 1836 (2 pcs.) Cuzco, 1838 (Castle), 1843 (Liberty stg.); 2 Reales 1830; Dinero 1864, 1866 (2 pcs.); ½ Dinero 1863 (2 pcs.) 1864; ¼ Real 1841, 1851. CW 33, 29, 4, 5, 19-20, 8. VF-VG (3 pcs. holed) 14 pcs.

2021 **SALVADOR. Republic.** Pesos 1892. Flag held by 5 hands. Rv. Arms. CW 4. Nearly VF.

2022 50 Centavos 1892. Similar. CW 5. F-VF 2 pcs.—50 Centavos 1894. Bust of Columbus. CW 7. F. 3 pcs.

2023 Peso 1894, 1909. Bust of Columbus l. CW 6, 2. EF-VF. 2 pcs.

2024 1 Colon 1925, comm. 4th Cent. of San Salvador. Busts of Alvarada and Quinonez 1. Rv. Arms. CW 3. Rare VF.

2025 **URUGUAY.** Necessity Peso 1844 str. during siege of Montevideo by Gen. Oride. Arms in wreath. Rv. Value surr. by 9 stars. Fonr. 10156, CW 1. Rare EF.

2026 **VENEZUELA.** 5 Bolivares 1879, 1926. Head of Bolivar l. CW 34, 3. Nearly VF. 2 pcs.

2027 5 Bolivares 1936; 2 Bolivares 1924, 1936. Similar.—¼ Real 1818 (copper). CW 3-4, 6. VF-F. 4 pcs.

* * *

2028 **UNITED STATES.** Dimes 1839, 1845, 1850 (2 pcs.) 1853, 1856.—Half Dimes 1853, 1871. VF-VG. 8 pcs.

2029 **FRANCE** 5 Francs 1823, Lyon (Louis XVIII) 1827 Lille (Charles X), 1831 (Louis Philippe) (2 pcs.). II F-VF. 4 pcs.

2030 5 Francs 1834, 1841, 1842, 1846. (Louis Philippe). Dav. 91. VF-F. 4 pcs.

2031 5 Francs 1848, Second Republic. Hercules group. 5 Francs 1852. Napoleon III. Bare hd. l.—5 Francs 1869, 1870. Laur. hd. l. Abt. VF. 4 pcs.

2032 **ITALY. Napoleon I.** 5 Lire 1812, Milan. Dav. 202—**SARDINIA Charles Albert.** 5 Lire 1842. Dav. 136. F-VF. 2 pcs.

2033 **SWITZERLAND.** 5 Francs 1892. Dav. 392—**PHILIPPINES. Alfonso XIII.** Peso 1897. CW 19—**BRITISH GUIANA. George III.** 2 Guilders 1809. CW 4 VF-VG. 3 pcs.

2034 Lot of European small denominations in silver of France, Italy, Germany and Spain (2 Reales 18th. Cent.). F-Good 22 pcs.

2035 **CHINA.** Imperial Dollar 1911. Dragon. CW 37—**Sun Yat Sen** Dollar 1934. CW 23 VF, EF 2 pcs.

Consignment T. R. Byrley

A GENERAL COLLECTION OF U. S. AND FOREIGN COINS

2036 **AUSTRIA. Maria Theresia.** 1740-1780. Taler 1780, the Levant Trade Taler. VF—**Frank Joseph.** 1848-1916. 2 Gulden 1878, comm. Silver Wedding. Dav. 31 EF— **Republic.** 2 Schilling 1928. Hd. of Schubert. EF 3 pcs.

2037 **BELGIUM. Leopold I.** 1831-1865. 5 Francs 1865. Dav. 51 VF 2 pcs.

2038 **Leopold II.** 1865-1909. 5 Francs 1873. Dav. 53 F—2 Francs 1909. CW1 Unc. 2 pcs.

2039 **Albert I.** 1909-1934. 20 Francs 1934. (Silver. CW 12—20 Francs 1932 (Nickel) CW 16—5 Fracns 1933 (Nickel) CW 18 EF-VF 3 pcs.

2040 **Leopold III.** 1934-1940. 50 Francs 1939. Hd. l. Rv. Nine shields. CW 34 EF, VF 2 pcs.

2041 **BELGIAN CONGO. Leopold II.** 5 Francs 1891. Hd. l. Rv. Arms—CW 1 EF-VF—10 Centimes 1888. CW 5 EF 2 pcs.

2042 **BRABANT. Albert and Isabella.** 1598-1621. Ducaton 1618 str. at Antwerp. Conjoined busts r. Rv. Arms. supp. by two lions. VF

2043 **BULGARIA. Boris III.** 1918-1943. 10 Leva 1934. Hd. l. Rv. Value. Dav. 63 VF

2044 **CYPRUS. George V.** 1910-1936. 45 Piastres 1928. Crowned bust l. Rv. Two lions. CW 13 Abt. Unc.

2045 **DENMARK. Frederick VII.** 1 Riksdaler 1855. CW 64—**Christian IX.** 2 Kroner 1892 (Golden Wedding) CW 79—**Christian X.** 2 Kroner 1930 (60th. birthday) CW 20. Unc.—VF 3 pcs.

2046 **ERITREA.** (Italian Colony). **Humbert I.** 1878-1900. 5 Lire or Tallero 1891. Crowned hd. r. Rv. Eagle. CW 1 Abt. VF, loop removed.

2047 **ETHIOPIA. Menelik II.** 1889-1913. Talari 1901 (Chaplain type). CW 1 F—**Haile Selassie I.** 1930-. 50 Matona 1933. CW 13 EF 2 pcs.

2048 **ENGLAND AND DOMINIONS. Charles II.** 1660-1685. Crown (date illegible) Laur. bust r. Rv. Arms. VF-F—**James II.** 1685-1688. Crown 1687. Similar types. VG 2 pcs.

2049 **Anne.** 1702-1714. Crown 1798. str. after Union with Scotland. Bust l. Rv. Arms. F-VF

2050 **George III.** 1760-1820. Bank Dollar of England 1804. Bust r. Rv. Britannia. Dav. 101. F—Crown 1819. Hd. r. Rv. St. George. Dav. 103. VG 2 pcs.

2051 **Victoria.** 1837-1901. Crown 1845. Young bust l. Rv. Crowned arms. Dav. 105 Choice VF

2052 Crown 1892. Old bust l. (Jubilee type). Rv. St. George. Dav. 107. VG —Double Florin 1887. Jubilee type. EF 2 pcs.

2053 **George V.** 1910-1936. Crown 1935, comm. 25th anniv. of reign. Rv. St. George. Dav. 111 Abt. Unc. Florin 1916. CW 34 VF. 2 pcs.

2054 **George VI.** 1936-1952. Five Shillings 1951, comm. Festival of Britain. Rv. St. George. CW 89. Brill, proof, in original box

2055 **Elizabeth II.** 1952-. 5 Shillings 1953, Coronation issue. Unc.—**IRELAND.** ½ Crown 1928. Harp. Rv. Horse. CW 1. EF 2 pcs.

2056 British Trade Dollar 1901. Britannia. Rv. Legend. CW pg. 35. EF

2057 **Australia. George VI.** Crown 1938. Rv. Large Crown. CW 13. EF.—**South Africa.** 5 Shillings 1950. Rv. Springbok. CW 28. Unc. 2 pcs.

2058 **Barbardoes.** Penny 1788. Negro hd. Rv. Pineapple. CW 1. EF—**Brit.-Guiana.** 1 and ½ Stiver 1813. CW 13, 14. EF, VF. 3 pcs.

2059 **Canada. Victoria.** 50 Cents 1871. Crowned hd. l. Rv. Value in wreath. VF

2060 **George V.** Dollar 1935. Voyageurs. Abt. Unc.—**George VI.** Dollar 1939. Parliament building. VF-EF. 2 pcs.

2061 Dollar 1946. Voyageurs. Abt. Unc.—Dollar 1949. Ship EF—**Elizabeth II.** Dollar 1953. Voyageurs. Brill. Unc. 3 pcs.

2062 **East India Co. Victoria.** Rupee 1840. CW 4. VF—**India. George VI.** Rupee 1940. VF—**Ceylon.** ¼s Rupee 1802. Elephant. CW 12—**Baroda.** 2 Pice. CW 6 EF 4 pcs.

2063 **Hong Kong. Victoria.** Dollar 1867. Crowned hd. l. Rv. Inscription. CW1 Abt. VF

2064 **NEWFOUNLAND. Victoria.** 50 Cents 1882 H. Laur. hd. l. Rv. Value. EF

2065 **New Zealand. George VI.** Comm. Crown 1949. CW 27. EF—**Fiji. George VI.** Florin 1941. CW 7 VF—**Jamaica.** Penny 1871. VF—**West Africa. Edward VIII.** Penny 1936. Unc. 4 pcs.

2066 **FRANCE. First Republic.** Ecu of 6 Livres 1793. Genius. Rv. Value—**Napoleon I.** 1804-1815. 5 Francs, year 13, Paris. Dav. 83—5 Francs 1813, Bayonne. Dav. 85. F-VF. 3 pcs.

2067 **Louis XVIII.** 1814-1824. 5 Francs 1823, Lyon. Dav. 87—**Charles X** 1824-1830. 5 Francs 1829, Dav. 88—**Louis Philippe** 1830-1848. 5 Francs 1846. Dav. 91 VF-F. 3 pcs.

2068 **Napoleon III.** 1852-1870. 5 Francs 1870. Dav. 96—**Third Republic.** 1870-. 5 Francs 1875. Hercules group. Dav. 92 F, VF, 2 pcs.

2069 **GERMANY and GERMAN STATES. Bavaria. Maximilian Joseph III.** 1745-1777. Taler 1772. Bust r. Rv. Madonna. F—**Bremen.** Victory Taler 1871. Dav. 629. EF. 2 pcs.

2070 **Brunswick-New Luneburg. George Ludwig** (George I of England) 1698-1727. Taler 1700. Arms. Rv. Prancing horse. VF-EF

2071 **Frankfurt.** Taler 1860. Dav. 649. VF—Taler 1862, comm. the Shooting Festival. Dav. 653. EF. 2 pcs.

2072 **Hanover. George V.** 1851-1855. Taler 1862. Dav. 682. F—**Mecklenburg-Strelitz.** Taler 1870. Dav. 732. VF-F. 2 pcs.

2073 **Lubeck.** 32 Shillings 1738. Shield. Rv. Eagle. F—**Saarland.** Silver medal (crown size) comm. the Plebescite 1935. Miner. Rv. Map of Saarland. Unc. 2 pcs.

2074 **Nassau. Adolph.** 1839-1866. Taler 1864, comm. the 25th anniv. of reign. Dav. 750 Unc.—**Oldenburg. Nicholas Friedrich.** 1853-1900. Taler 1858. Dav. 753 F 2 pcs.

2075 **Prussia. Friedrich II the Great.** 1740-1786. Taler 1776, Berlin. Laur. hd. r. Rv. Eagle on trophies. F—**Wilhelm I.** 1861-1888. Taler 1861, comm. Coronation. Dav. 778. EF 2 pcs.

2076 **Reuss, Heinrich XIV.** 1867-1913. Taler 1868. Dav. 803. VF-F—**Saxony. Johann.** 1854-1873. Taler 1855. Dav. 887. VG. 2 pcs.

2077 **Wurzburg. Franz Ludwig, Baron of Erthal.** 1779-1795. Conv. Taler 1785. Bust r. Rv. St. Killian between two Saints. Reimm. 2826. EF

2078 **Germany. Republic.** 5 Reichsmark 1925, comm. 1000 years of Occupation of Rhineland. Dav. 965. Abt. Unc.

2079 Lot of German 3 Mark pieces. Anhalt 1914, silver wedding; Baden 1911, Bavaria 1910, Hamburg 1911, Hesse 1910, Prussia 1913 and 2 Mark 1901. CW 17, 34, 42, 62, 66, 100, 104. EF-VF. 7 pcs.

2080 Lot of German 3 Mark pieces: Saxony-Meiningen 1913, Saxony 1913, Schaumburg-Lippe 1911, Schwarzburg-Sondershausen 1909, Wurtemberg 1911 and 1911 silver wedding. CW 141, 125, 156, 158, 165, 166. EF-VF. 6 pcs.

2081 Lot of 5 and 3 Mark pieces of Germany: Cent. of War of Independence 1913, Hindenburg 1929, 1936, 1938, Potsdam Church. EF-VF. 6 pcs.

2082 **GREECE. George I.** 1863-1913. 5 Drachmai 1875. Hd. l. Rv. Coat of arms. Dav. 117. F—**Republic.** 20 Drachmai 1930. Hd. of Poseidon. CW 8. VF—**ROMANIA. Charles I.** 1881-1914. 5 Lei 1883. Dav. 274. Choice VF. 3 pcs.

2083 **HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. Alsace. Archduke Ferdinand.** 1564-1595. Taler n. d. str. at Ensisheim. Bust r. Rv. Arms.—**Joseph I.** 1707-1711. Taler 1705 str. at Vienna. Bust r. Rv. Double Eagle. VF, EF. 2 pcs.

2084 **HUNGARY. Regency.** 1920-1945. 5 Pengo 1930. Bust of Adm. Horthy r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 125. F-VF.

2085 5 Pengo 1938. Bust of St. Stephen r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 126. Unc.

2086 **ITALY and ITALIAN STATES. Sardinia. Charles Albert.** 1831-1849. 5 Lire 1836. Dav. 136. F—**Italian Kingdom. Vittorio Emanuele II.** 1861-1878. 5 Lire 1870. Dav. 140 VF. 2 pcs.

2087 **Naples. Ferdinand II.** 1830-1859. Piastra 1832. Dav. 172. EF

2088 **Cisalpine Rep.** 30 Soldi, y. 9 (1801). Bust of Rep. Rv. Legend. VF—**Kingdom. Napoleon I.** 5 Lire 1811, Milan. Dav. 202. VG.—**Lucca. Elisa Bonaparte and Felix Bacciocchi.** 5 Franchi 1806. Dav. 203. F. 3 pcs.

2089 **Lombardy. Provisional Government.** 1848. 5 Lire. Dav. 206. EF.—**Venetia. Prov. Government.** 1848-1849. 5 Lire 1848. Dav. 207 VF-F. 2 pcs.

2090 **San Marino. Republic.** 20 Lire 1936. Saint with castle. Rv. Arms. Dav. 303. Unc.

2091 **LATVIA.** 5 Lati 1929. Peasant's hd. r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 214. VF-EF

2092 **LITHUANIA.** 10 Litu 1936. Bust of Vitatas 1. Rv. Lithuanian rider. CW 4. Unc.

2093 **NETHERLANDS. William II.** 2½ Gulden 1847. Dav. 235. F—**William III.** 2½ Gulden 1869. Dav. 236. F. 2 pcs.

2094 **Wilhelmina.** 2½ Gulden 1932. Dav. 237. VF. 1 Gulden 1931. CW 13. EF—**Curacao.** 1, ¼ Gulden 1944. CW 4, 5. EF. 4 pcs.

2095 **POLAND. Republic.** 10 Zlotych 1932. Female hd. l. Rv. Eagle. Dav. 253. VF, F. 2 pcs.

2096 **RUSSIA. Nicholas I.** 1825-1855. Rouble 1830. Imp. Eagle. Rv. Legend. Dav. 282. VF

2097 **Nicholas II.** Rouble 1897. Dav. 293. Abt. VF.—**U.S.S.R.** Rouble 1924. Workers. Rv. Arms. Dav. 301. VF 2 pcs.

2098 **SLOVAKIA** 50 Koruny 1944. Bust of Tiso r. Rv. Arms. Dav. 306. Unc.

2099 **SPAIN. Isabella II.** 1833-1868. Escudo 1866. CW 110. VF—**Amadeus I.** 1870-1873. 5 Pesetas 1871. Dav. 337. EF. 2 pcs.

2100 **Alfonso XII.** 1874-1885. 5 Pesetas 1878. Dav. 340. VF.—**Nationalist Government.** 1937-. 5 Pesetas 1949. Hd. of Gen. Franco. Rv. Arms. CW 23. Unc. 2 pcs.

2101 **SWEDEN. Gustav V.** 1907-1950. 5 Kronor 1935, comm. 5th Centennial of Swedish Parliament. Dav. 357. Unc.—**NORWAY. Haakon VII.** 2 Kroner 1905, (Independence). CW 13 VF.—2 Kroner 1914. CW 15. VF. 3 pcs.

2102 **SWITZERLAND.** 5 Francs 1891. Dav. 392.—5 Francs 1931. CW 11. F-VF. 2 pcs.

2103 5 Francs 1867, 1876. Shooting Festivals in Schwyz and Lausanne. Dav. 383, 387. VF, EF. 2 pcs.

2104 **TURKEY. Mahmood I.** 1730-1754 (AH. 1143-68). Piastre. Legend. Rv. Tughra and legend. F.—**Abdul Hamid II.** 1876-1909. 20 Piastres, y. 3 (1878). Dav. 405 F-VG. 2 pcs.

2105 **ZEELAND.** Dalder 1773. Knight standing r. Rv. Crowned lion-shield. F-VF

Central and South America

2106 **ARGENTINA. Republic.** Peso 1882. Liberty hd. l. Rv. Arms. CW 60. EF

2107 **BOLIVIA. Potosi. Charles IV.** 1788-1808. 8 Reales 1796, 1808. Bust r. Rv. Arms. F-VF. 2 pcs.

2108 **Republic.** 8 Sueldos 1844. Laur. hd. of Bolivar r. Rv. Llamas and tree. CW 6.—4 Sueldos 1830. CW 2. F-VF 2 pcs.

2109 **BRAZIL. John, Prince Regent.** 1799-1818. 960 Reis 1815, Bahia. Arms. Rv. Globe. CW 91.—**John VI.** 960 Reis 1820, Rio. CW 99 VF-EF. 2 pcs.

2110 **Peter II.** 1831-1889. 2000 Reis 1865. CW 129. F-VF.—**Estados Unidos.** 2000 Reis 1908. CW 3. Unc. 2 pcs.

2111 **COLOMBIA. Rep de la Nueva Granada.** 10 Reales 1848. Condor on arms. Rv. Value in wreath. CW. 35. Choice VF

2112 2 Reales 1847, Bogota. CW 33. VF.—**Republic.** 50 Centavos 1892. CW 70. Unc.—**CHILE.** Peso 1875. CW 21. Abt. VF. 33 pcs.

2113 **COSTA RICA.** 1 Colon 1923 overstruck on 50 Cents 1903. CW 7. EF.—2 Colones 1948. CW 18. Unc. **DOMINICAN REP.** Peso 1897. CW 4. F-VG. 3 pcs.

2114 **CUBA.** Souvenir Peso 1897. Female hd. r. Rv. Arms. CW 1.—Peso 1933. Star. Rv. Arms. CW 7. VF 2 pcs.

2115 Peso 1935. Bust of Liberty r. Rv. Arms. CW 14. Abt. 1EF.—**ECUADOR.** 5 Sucres 1943. Hd. of Gen. Sucre. Rv. Arms. Unc. 2 pcs.

2116 **GUATEMALA,** as Central American State. 8 Reales 1835. Sun over mountain range. Rv. Ceiba tree. CW 1. Choice EF

2117 **Republic.** Peso 1894. CW 49. VF—Sol 1875 of Peru counterstamped with ½ Real die of 1894. CW 65. VF, EF. 2 pcs.

2118 **HAITI.** Gourde 1887. Hd. of Republic r. CW 17—50 Cents 1907. Bust of Pres. Alexis. CW 1. VF 2 pcs.

2119 **HONDURAS. Republic.** Peso 1888. Liberty standing with flag. Rv. Arms. CW 19. VF/EF

2120 Peso 1892. Similar. Abt. VF—1 Lempira 1937. Hd of Indian. CW 13. VF 2 pcs.

2121 **MEXICO. Augustin I. Iturbide.** 1822-1823. 8 Reales 1822. Small hd. r. Rv. Eagle on cactus. CW 150. VF

2122 **Republic.** 8 Reales 1844, Zacatecas. Choice VF—**Maximilian I.** Peso 1866, Mexico. CW 218. Abt. VF. 2 pcs.

2123 **Republic.** Peso 1870, Zacatecas. CW 228—8 Reales 1897, Mexico. CW 229. VF. 2 pcs.

2124 Peso 1910. Liberty on horseback. CW 10. F-VF.—2 Pesos 1921, comm. Independence. CW 8. EF. 2 pcs.

2125 5 Pesos 1947, 1948. Hd. of Cuauhtemoc 1, CW 26. EF—Unc.—Mint Token 1949. Coining press. Unc.—5 Pesos 1951. Hd. of Hidalgo. Unc. 4 pcs.

2126 **NICARAGUA.** 1 Cordoba 1912. Bust of Cordoba. CW 1. Choice VF.—50 Centavos 1939. Similar. CW 5. Unc. 2 pcs.

2127 **PANAMA.** 50 Centesimos 1904, 1905. Bust of Balboa. CW 1—1, ½ Balboa 1934, 1930. CW 10-11. VF-EF 4 pcs.

2128 **PERU. Charles IV.** 1788-1808. 8 Reales 1808, Lima. CW 6.—**Republic.** 8 Reales 1838. CW 3 VF-F. 2 pcs.

2129 5 Pesetas 1880, Lima. Hd. of Ceres l. CW 21.—1 Sol 1889. CW 16. VF. 2 pcs.

2130 **PORTO RICO Alfonso XII.** Peso 1895. Boy hd. l. CW 1. VF.—40 Centavos 1896. Similar. CW 2. Unc. 2 pcs.

2131 **SALVADOR.** Peso 1893. Hd. of Columbus l. CW 6. Nearly VF

2132 **URUGUAY, Republic.** Peso 1877. CW 2. EF.—50 Centesimos 1916. Bust of Artigas. CW 3. VF. 2 pcs.

2133 **VENEZUELA.** 5 Bolivares 1936. Hd. of Bolivar 1. CW 3. Choice. VF

Far East

2134 **CHINA. Sun Yat Sen.** Memorial Dollar 1912. Bust l. Kann 600.—Dollar 1933. Bust of Sun Yat Sen. Rv. Sailing junk. K. 623—**Yuan Shih Kai.** Dollar 1921. Bust l. in uniform. VF-EF. 3 pcs.

2135 **CHINESE TURKESTAN. Kashgar.** 5 Mace (1908) Inscription. Rv. Dragon. Abt. VF.—**TIBET.** 20 Tangkas 1935. Lion l. in background mountains. Rv. Vase with plant. K. 1446. EF. 2 pcs.

2136 **EGYPT. Abdul Hamid.** 1876-1909. 10 Piastres, y. 10. CW 48. F.—**Farouk I.** 1937-1952. 10 Piastres 1939. Bust l. CW 64. VF-EF. 2 pcs.

2137 **HAWAII. Kalakaua I.** 1874-1891. Dollar 1883. Hd. r. Rv. Arms. CW. 2 VF

2138 **INDO-CHINA** (French). Piastre 1903. CW 1. Nearly VF

2139 **IRAQ. Faisal I.** 1921-1933. Riyal or 200 Fils 1932. Hd. r. CW 1.—**Ghazi I.** 1933-1939. 50 Fils 1937. CW 8 VF. 2 pcs.

2140 **JAPAN. Mutsuhito.** 1867-1912. 1 Yen 1897, Meiji 30. Dragon. Rv. Legend in wreath. J.-V. Q26. VF-EF

2141 **ISRAEL.** 250 Prutah 1949. CW 3 Unc.—**MOROCCO. Sidi Mohamed ben Youssef.** 20 Francs 1934 (AH 1352). Value. Rv. Date. CW 24. EF. 2 pcs.

2142 **MADRAS. Half Pagoda** (1811). Pagoda. Rv. God Swami. CW 1. VF

2143 **NEPAL. Tribhubana Bira Bikrama.** 1911-1954. 2 Mohar. CW 26.—**SIAM. P'ra Chom Klao Mongkut.** 1851-1868. Tical. Elephant. Crown and umbrellas. CW 10 EF. 2 pcs.

2144 **PERSIA. Muzaffar-Ed-Din.** 1896-1907. 5 Krans 1320 A. H. (1902). Lion 1. Rv. Legend in wreath. CW 8 EF

2145 **Riza Shah Pahlevi.** 1925-1941. 5 Krans y.7 (1931). Bust in uniform. Rv. Lion. CW 84. VF.

2146 **PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Alfonso XIII.** Peso 1897. Boy head l. CW 19. —**Under the United States.** Peso 1907. CW 1. VF 2 pcs.

2147 **Republic.** 1, ½ Peso 1947. Bust of Gen. MacArthur. Rv. Arms. CW 23-24. Unc. 2 pcs.

2148 **Culion Leper Colony.** Peso 1925. Facing bust. Rv. Arms. VF

2149 **SOUTH AFRICAN REP. P. Kruger.** 2½ Shillings 1895, 1897. Bust l. CW 2. EF, F - **GERM. EAST AFRICA.** Rupee 1890. CW 2. VF. 3 pcs.

2150 **TUNIS.** 20 Francs 1935. Inscription on both sides. CW 11. VF.—**SAUDI ARABIA.** Riyal 1354 A. H. (reduced size) CW 10. EF. 2 pcs.

* * *

2151 Lot of 113 coins of the world in silver, copper, aluminum, etc. among them tokens and coins of Canada, Holland, England, Italy, Austria etc. and medal of Edward VIII. 113 pcs. in 8 cardboard holders

2152 Lot of 18th-20th Cent. copper coins from South America, India, Morocco, French Colonies, Germany, England (Lady Godiva). Unc.—Fine. 17 pcs.

2153 Lot of 10 Francs 1929 Luxembourg, 20 Francs 1947 Monaco, 10 Escudos 1938 Mozambique, Basel 1/3 Taler 1764 etc. Unc.—VF 5 pcs.

* * *

UNITED STATES SERIES

2154 **Half Eagle.** 1881. Choice VF

2155 **Half Eagle.** Indian head type. 1912. VF

2156 **California small gold** 50 Cents 1852, round. EF. 2 pcs.

2157 50 Cents 1853, octagonal. EF 2 pcs.

2158 25 Cents 1853, octagonal. EF

2159 **Trade Dollar** 1876 S. Fine

2160 **Silver Dollars.** Liberty head. 1890 CC, 1891 S, 1897 S, 1899 O, 1921 S. EF-F 5 pcs.

2161 **Half Dollar.** 1805. VG

2162 **Quarter Dollars.** 1831, small letters. Nearly VF

2163 Quarter 1832. EF

2164 Quarter 1892. Liberty Head. EF
2165 Quarter 1917. Standing Liberty type. Type 1. Abt. Unc.
2166 Quarter 1923. EF
2167 Quarter 1926, D. Nearly Fine
2168 **Dimes.** 1832. Liberty Head. VF
2169 Dime 1835. Nearly EF
2170 Dime. Liberty seated type. 1875 CC (under wreath). EF
2171 **Half dimes.** 1853, arrows; 1862. VF, F. 2 pcs.
2172 **Five-Cent pieces.** 1910. Liberty head. - Buffalo type 1938 D. F, EF. 2 pcs.
2173 **Two-Cents.** 1864, large motto. EF 2 pcs.
2174 "Nova Constellatio" Cent 1783, pointed rays. Fine
2175 Flying Eagle Cent 1857. Nearly EF
2176 Another. VF
2177 **Half Cents.** Draped bust type. 1804, crosslet 4, stems. Fine
2178 **Proof Sets.** 1940 1c, 5c, 10c, 25c, 50c. Proof. 5 pcs.
2179 1941. As above. Set of Proofs. 5 pcs.
2180 1942. As above. Set of Proofs. 5 pcs.
2181 1942. As above. Set of Proofs. 5 pcs. in box
2182 1950. As above. 5 pcs. in box
2183 1951. As above. Set of Proofs. 5 pcs. in box
2184 1951. As above. 5 pcs. in box
2185 1952. As above. 5 pcs. in box
2186 1952. As above. 5 pcs. in box
2187 1953. As above. Set of Proofs. 5 pcs. in box
2188 1953. As above. 5 pcs. in box
2189 Lot of Jefferson nickels 1942 P. 10 pcs. Proof

ARMENIAN, ENGLISH AND ROMAN GOLD

2190 **ROME Marcus Aurelius** 161-180 A.D. Aureus str. 167/168. Head r., laureate. Rv. Aequitas seated l., holding scales and cornucopiae. BMC 465; Coh. 898. Uncirculated **PLATE**

2191 **ARMENIA Leon II** 1190-1219. **Gold Piece** (2.21g) King enthroned. Rv. Double cross between two lions. cf. Sibilean 7, n.3 VF, holed. Exceedingly Rare **PLATE**
This coin is a last moment addition to our sale. In fact a letter was just received from Mr. John Walker, Keeper of the Department of Coins and Medals of the British Museum stating that the coin "appears to be genuine".

2192 **ENGLAND Edward IV** 1461-1483 Rose Noble. King in ship. Rv. Within arched tressure floriated cross with rose on sun in centre; cr. lion in each angle. F/VF

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

2193 **PHOCAEA (Ionia)** Electrum Hekte c. 500 B.C. Head of ram l., below seal (phoca) l. Rv. Quadrip. incuse square. Bab. II pl. 158, 3 var. VF **PLATE**

2194 **TARENTUM (Calabria)** Nomos c. 360 B. C. Naked horseman, helmeted, galloping r. Rv. Taras seated l. on dolphin over waves. Vlasto 448. A very attractive and scarce piece. **PLATE**

2195 —Nomos c. 350 B.C. Naked horseman l., helmeted, holding shield and spear. Rv. Similar, but Taras holding trident. Vlasto 444 Beautiful style. VF **PLATE**

2196 —Nomos c. 340 B. C. Naked horseman vaulting from horse cantering to l.; wreath beneath. Rv. Taras on dolphin r., holding dart and spear. Vlasto 392 "**quite unique**". VF **PLATE**

2197 **TERINA (Bruttium)** Nomos c. 415 B.C. Female head l.; hair waved, in rolls over diadem, and confined in **saccus** behind. Rv. Winged Nike, seated l., holding wreath in r. hand; fluttering bird r., on r. hand. Regling 63. This is the most beautiful specimen known. **PLATE**

2198 **SELINUS (Sicily)** Tetradrachm 466-415 B.C. Quadriga l., driven by Artemis; by her side, Apollo drawing his bow. Rv. River-god Selinos standing l. holding patera over altar; on altar step, cock, l.; to r. selinon leaf and below it, bull, l., on pedestal. Schwabacher 11h, **this** specimen. Ex Serrure 1911, 11 EF **PLATE**

RARE MODERN CROWNS

2199 **BRUNSWICK-CALENBERG Erich II** 1540-1584. Taler 1564. Bust r. Rv. Wild man supporting arms. Fiala 58; Sch. 6321; Reim. 3326. F-VF **Very Rare**

2200 **DONAUWOERTH (Verden)** ½ Taler 1548 with title of **Charles V.** Bust r. holding sceptre. Rv. Crowned double eagle. VF-EF **Rare PLATE**

2201 **HAMELN** Taler 1555. View of church, city-shield in front. Rv. St. Boniface standing. Knigge 4561. F **Very Rare PLATE**

2202 **HENNEBERG Georg Ernst** 1559-1583. Taler 1561. Bust r. Rv. Crested arms. Sch. 7518 var. F/VF **Rare**

2203 **HESSEN Philip the Magnanimous** 1509-1567. Taler 1552 ("Losung-staler") Half length bust l. Rv. Five shields. Pr. Alex. 174; M. 1240; Reim. 3988 Abt. VF **Very Rare**

2204 **MUENSTER** (City) Christmas Taler n. d. (c.1650) by Engelbert Kettler. Nativity. Rv. Circumcision. M. 5187; Reim. 10047. VF **Very Rare PLATE**

2205 **STRASSBURG** Shooting Taler 1576. Inscription above shield. Rv. Lily. Engel 576. VF **Very Rare PLATE**

2206 Shooting Taler 1590. Gun, tent, city shield above. Rv. Lily. Engel 587. VF **Very Rare PLATE**

2207 **WUERZBURG Friedrich v. Wirssberg** 1558-1573. Guldentaler 1571. St. Kilian standing. Rv. Crowned double eagle. Sch. 4847 VF

2208 **SWEDEN Gustav II Adolph** 1611-1632 Taler 1632 struck at **Augsburg** during the thirty years war. Laureate bust in armour nearly facing. Rv. Crowned shield, pincone and horseshoe below. Oldenburg 935. Choice VF **PLATE**

2209 **Charles XII** 1697-1718. Taler 1713 (mm. Lorenz Carelberg). Bust r. Rv. Two lions supporting crowned arms. Old. 2130. VF **PLATE**

2210 **Gustav IV Adolph** 1792-1809. Taler 1796 by O. Lidin. Head r. Rv. Crowned Svea shield. Old. 3199 VF/EF

U. S. GOLD COINS

2211 **U. S. Quarter Eagles (2.50 Dollar Gold)** 1861. Abt. Unc.
2212 1911. Indian head type. EF
2213 **Three Dollar Gold** 1874. Choice EF
2214 **Half Eagles ($5.00 Gold Pieces)** 1881 VF
2215 1886 S. Fine
2216 1897. Very Fine or better
2217 1909. Indian head type. VF-EF
2218 **Eagles (10 Dollar Gold Pieces)** 1847 O. VF-F
2219 Another 1847 O. Fine
2220 1892 CC, Choice VF
2221 1894. Extremely Fine
2222 1895 O. Extremely Fine
2223 1901. Choice EF
2224 1903. Imp. Proof. Only 96 pieces minted
2225 1904 O, EF, nick on edge
2226 1906 O. Extremely Fine
2227 **Double Eagles ($20.00 Gold Pieces)** 1884 S. EF
2228 1898. Extremely Fine
2229 1904. Choice Extra Fine
2230 1908. Saint-Gaudens type. EF
2231 1924. As before. Abt. Uncirculated

U. S. LARGE CENTS

2232 **1793.** Sheldon 3. Chain, AMERICA. Strictly Fine, has been called VF. Observe planchet defects at right. Rich brown patina. Valued at $150.
2233 1793. S-9. Wreath, vine and bars edge. Also Fine plus, and like the last has been called VF. Dark brown; beautiful surface without noticeable nicks or scratches. Probably will bring $90 to $100.
2234 **1794.** S-28. Hays 23, Maris's "Ornate." Ex. Fine, beautifully mottled. Marked $125.
2235 S-32. H-26. VF-EF, minute nicks in fields. Late state of die breaks
2236 **1795.** S-75. Lettered Edge. Close to Ex. Fine, but lightly roughened in fields
2237 S-76b. Plain edge, ONE CENT high. Fine, minor edge nicks. Russet and gray patina
2238 Duplicate S-76b. Good, cleaned, but obverse strong: scratch-like flan defect on rev
2239 **1796.** Liberty Cap. S-01. Strictly Very Good obverse nearly Fine
2240 Draped Bust. S-93. Exact match for last
2241 **1797.** Rev. of 1796, gripped edge. S-120b. Rev. is Ex. Fine with natural dark green patina, obv. is VF but a little rough. A valuable coin however you grade it
2242 Steamless Wreath. S-131. Fine or better, rev. edge dent.
2243 1798/7. S-152. Abt. Fine/VG, nicked up
2244 1798. S-179. VF plus, bought as Ex. Fine. Brown gloss.
2245 1800/179. S-196. VF, light steel gray

2246 **1800.** S-207. Die break obliterating most of fraction and ICA. Abt. Fine, cleaned. Unpublished die state and valuable as such

2247 S-209. Fine, obv. a little rough, rev. with small edge nick. Rare; Dupont had none

2248 1801. Normal fraction. S-216 F-VF. Die state same as Dupont 320; rarely seen so

2249 Three Errors. S-219. Fine, though marked VF. Observe strong; rev. a little weak from injured dies. Valued about $65.

2250 Corrected Fraction. S-221. Abt. VF/Fine, flatly struck on leaves. Natural steel gray gloss

2251 Fraction 1/000. S-223. Fine/Abt. Fine, obv. a little rough. Book value $12.50

2252 1802. Stemless; single fraction bar. S-231. VF, weak strike; advanced die cracks

2253 Duplicate. Abt. Fine, usual flat strike.

2254 Normal dies; 9 berries. S-236. Marked "Unc.", this coin is better than Ex. Fine, the light tan evidently having faded from mint color. Early state of dies

2255 1803. Stemless. S-243. VG plus; strong impression, even wear

2256 Corrected Fraction. S-249. Better than VF, but minor rev. edge nicks; dark brown. Worth about $35.

2257 Regular type; small date and fraction. S-254. Light olive, tan and russet. Only a few bag marks away from Unc. This may bring $50 or more

2258 **1804.** Perfect dies. V. Good. About as attractive as Dupont 482, which brought $70.

2259 1805. Common Blunt 1. S-267. Better than VF, the obverse lightly nicked, the reverse Ex. Fine and beautiful

2260 1806. V. Fine, a few pinpoint nicks

2261 1807/6. S-273. Fine, weak strike

2262 1807. Large Fraction. S-275. Rarity 6. Well above VF, but has been lightly and extensively scratched. Should bring about $25 or $30. even with the scratches

2263 1808. Thirteen Stars. S-278. Sharpness of Abt. EF. Natural light steel and tan color. Book value on this one is above $50.

2264 1809. S-280 Extremely Fine. Beautiful light olive patina; rather weak strike as usually seen. Similar coins quoted above $100.

2265 1810/9. S-281. Fine to VF

2266 1810. S-285. Also, duplicate 1810/9. F-VF, nicked, and Good, 2 pcs.

2267 1811/10. S-286. Abt. Fine/VG

2268 1811. Normal date. S-287. Fine, slight nick on bust

2269 1812. Small date. S-290. Marked Ef, this is just VF but a nice coin for the grade

2270 1813. Close Star. S-293. EF/VF, natural dark green patina. Small nick on end of bust, otherwise entirely clean

2271 1814. Crosslet 4. S-294. EF/VF, both sides lightly scratched. Similar natural green patina

2272 1817. Thirteen stars, close date. N-14. Randall Hoard variety. Unc., mint color now toned down and a light reddish brown patina developing. Minor bag marks

2273 1817. Fifteen stars. N-16. F-VF, odd russet and steel patina.

2274 1818. N-10. Randall Hoard variety. Blazing red Unc., small dark spot on rev.

2275 Duplicate. Iridescent olive Unc. Attractive

2276 1819. Small date. N-8, state b. Unc., mint red mostly faded to steel gray. Minor bag marks

2277 1820/19. N-3. Unc., iridescent steel with dashes of light tan. A real beauty

2278 1820. Large date. N-13. Randall Hoard variety. Blazing red Unc., two or three minute spots on rev.

2279 1821. Wide date. N-2. Fine to VF, mostly light tan

2280 1822. N-10. Proof(?). Pink toning to blue. Last four stars partly flat, centering not perfect, otherwise fulfills the Newcomb criteria for proofs. This coin has been quoted at $200.

2281 1882. Close and wide dates. N-2, 11. VF and Abt. EF. Two attractive coins

2282 1822. Wide date. N-5. Ex. Fine, faint hints of lustre

2283 1823/22. N-1. Sharpness of Abt. Fine

2284 Duplicate. Exactly as last

2285 A third. Good plus. Also, 1823 N-2. Perfect date. VG 2 pcs.

2286 1823. N-2. Abt. Fine, dark and dull but bold

2287 Another. A trifle sharper, but slightly nicked

2288 1824/22. N-1. Fine. Popular type coin

2289 1824. Close date. N-2. Better than VF

2290 1824. Divided date. N-3. EF, edge nick. **Rare**

2291 Duplicates of N-2, N-3. F-VF. Type coins. 2 pcs.

2292 1825 N-8 (Small A's), 1827 N-5. VF, first dark and partly rough, last lacquered. 2 pcs.

2293 1826 Wide date. N-9. VF plus, though marked EF. Scarce variety

2294 1826 Close date. N-3. Just short of EF, natural dark gloss

2295 Similar variety. N-7. About equal to the last but a bit less scarce; light brown

2296 1827. N-5 EF, distinct traces of mint red on both sides. Better than Dupont 655

2297 **1827. N-10.** A little sharper than preceeding and with even more original red, but faintly scratched. Extremely rare variety. First one offered in recent years

2298 1828. L. Date. N-2. Marked AU this is a shade from Ex. Fine. Natural brown gloss

2299 Similar. N-3. V. Fine, strong, but minutely nicked

2300 1829. Large letters. N-1. Better than EF; reverse has considerable mint surface now darkened

2301 1829. Large letters. N-1. Ex. Fine or better, light brown nicely mottled with reddish brown. A very attractive piece

2302 1832. Small letters, double profile on coronet, nose and lips. N-2½. Quite lustrous surface, only minor rubbing on forelock and cheek. Beautiful even though not fully Unc. Scarcest variety of the year. Dupont's was inferior

2303 1834. Small date, large stars. N-1½. Double profile faintly visible on lips and coronet only. Though called Unc. by former owner, it is about like the 1832 above.

2304 1834. Large date, small stars and letters. N-3½. Strong double profile from forelock to chin. Close to EF, almost black.

2305 1835. Head of '36. N-7. V. Fine, natural reddish brown and steel.

2306 Similar; N-16. VF, light brown. Scarcer than last.

2307 Duplicates, 1816-35. Includes 1816 N-5 (scarece) and 6, 1818 N-6, 1819/8 N-1, 1822 N-4, 1826 N-4, 1828 Small Date, 1830 N-1, 1831 N-6, '33 N-2, '34 N-1, '35 N-7½. V. Good (3) to V. Fine, the 1834 EF but nicked and scratched, some others nicked and dented. Average Fine. 12 pcs.

2308 **1836. N-4.** Shade from full Unc., light brown and mint red; if the information in the Dupont catalogue is still correct, the present coin is the finest yet reported. Rare and valuable.

2309 1837. Beaded cord, small letters. N-11. Early die state. Lustrous light brown. Practically Unc.

2310 1838. N-1. Shade from Unc., silvery gray iridescence.

2311 Duplicate N-1. As last, lustrous light brown.

2312 A third. Abt. Unc., nicely mottled brown.

2313 Fourth and last. EF-AU, a bit darker than last.

2314 N-6. Weak strike as often seen; lustrous light brown. AU.

2315 N-7. Mint State. A lovely coin, pale silvery brown with traces of mint red. Dupont had none.

2316 1839/6. N-1. State I. no obverse die crack. V. Good. Much bolder than the grade would suggest, but it seems to have been in a fire. Still better than many offered. This coin valued by former at $40.

2317 1839. Head of '38. N-2. EF, reverse is a little rough.

2318 Silly Head. N-4. Though called EF, this is VF with natural gloss.

2319 Booby Head. N-6. Ex. Fine, light brown and steel mingled with darker brown

2320 Head of '40. N-8. Ex. Fine or better, natural iridescent brown gloss. Almost free of nicks.

2321 1840. Large date. N-5. Really EF, not too well struck up. Medium brown, no nicks or scratches.

2322 Another. N-6. Shade from full Unc., iridescent greenish olive. Dupont had none.

2323 1845. N-4. Unc., dark olive with much mint red around letters and stars.

2324 1846. Obv. N-8. rev. N-10. Unc., iridescent olive. Rare muling not in Newcomb.

2325 1850. N-9 Blazing red Unc., obv. prooflike, rev. with a single fingermark.

2326 **1851/81.** N-3 EF or better, three slight edge dents. Early state of dies. Very popular.

2327 1853. N-25. Unc., light olive with considerable original red.

2328 1854. N-23. Unc., iridescent olive, and dashes of other colors. Much nicer than Dupont's.

2329 1855. Upright 5's. N-4. Blazing red Uncirculated, obv. darkening a little.

2330 1856. Slanting 5. N-13. Uncirculated, iridescent pale steel mingled with mint red on rev.

2331 1857. Large date. N-1. Rev. Die file marks over Uni. EF-AU, light brown.

2332 Small date. N-2. Abt. EF.

2333 1837-56. Lot of various duplicates. VG to EF, averaging about VF. Includes 1837 N-6, 7; 1838 N-1; '39 N-8, 9; both types of 1840; both types of 1842; 1843 types of '42 and '44; 1846 tall date, 1847-8-9-52-55 slanting 5's—56 upright 5. All are attributed. 34 Pcs.

U. S. TWENTY CENT PIECES

2334 1875 "S". About Fine, though LIBERTY not visible.

2335 Duplicate. Same grade as last.

2336 A third. Not quite as sharp; cleaned.

2337 A fourth. Good, 75 of date weak.

2338 Last two. Abt. Good and Fair. Legible dates and mintmarks. 2 Pcs.

U. S. QUARTERS

2339 1815. Browning 1. G—VG, reverse weakness from die buckling

2340 1818. B-4. Obv. Good, Rv. Fair. Scarce variety; strong date.

2341 **1819** Small 9. B-4. Heavy cracks through date. VG, counterstamped with a tiny eagle and the name R. PAINE. Extremely rare variety.

2342 1825/3. B-2. Good or better, everything legible except motto.

2343 1834. B-2. About Fine, bold. Scarce.

2344 1835. B-6. Barely Fine, though called VF.

2345 1837. B-2. Very Good, reverse strong.

2346 1838. Bust type. VG, though called Fine.

2347 1839. Fine or better, but weakly struck and bag marked.

2348 1841 O. Good obv., Very Good rev. Strong date

2349 1842 O. Large date. Really VF, but obv. cut near 9th star. Scarce.

2350 1853. Arrows and rays. Just about VF. Popular type coin

2351 1857, 1858, 1876 CC. Abt. VF. VG and VF/EF. 3 Pcs.

2352 1898, 1899 O, 1908 D, 1914, 1915. Average Fine; most or all of LIBERTY visible. 5 Pcs.

2353 1917 Type II, 1920 S, 1932 S and D. First two Fine or better, third nearly VF, last VG plus. 4 Pcs.

U. S. HALF DOLLARS

2354 1810. Graded as Unc. by former owner, this has almost full lustre but shows flatness on one or two curls and top of left wing. Nicely toned.

2355 1812. Normal date. Good match for last in condition.

2356 1814. Normal date. Abt. Uncirculated.

2357 1818/7. About Uncirculated.

2358 1819/8. Small 9. Strictly EF.

2359 1821. Unc., prooflike surface; nicely toned. Obverse mark where lint remained in die, but no other blemishes.

2360 1822. Normal date. Matches the 1810, '12 and '14 in condition, but is more beautifully toned.

2361 1823. Exactly as last and with the same kind of toning. Very attractive.
2362 1825. Unc., prooflike obverse. Deeply and beautifully toned on both sides.
2363 1827. Square based 2. EF, gray tone, bought as Unc.
2364 1828. Large 8's, square based 2. VF plus. Scarce.
2365 1828. Small 8's, square based 2, large letters. Unc., attractive toning like that on the 1825.
2366 Same, but only EF-AU, polished in obverse field to simulate a proof.
2367 1832. Small letters. Former owner called it Brill. Unc., but it is slightly rubbed on cheek.
2368 1833. Ex. Fine, gray tone.
2369 1834. Small date, large stars, small letters. EF or better, considerable lustre.
2370 1838. HALF DOL. on rev. VF-EF, bag nicks.
2371 Duplicate. VF, obv. edge dent.
2372 1839. Bust type. VF.
2373 1848. Abt. Uncirculated, cleaned.
2374 **1852 O.** Just Fine, but rare.
2373 1853. Arrows and rays. Abt. EF, cleaned.
2376 1858. Apparently struck as proof, but poorly cleaned
2377 1868 S. Unc., but not a bold strike.
2378 1892. Brill. Unc., beginning of obv. tarnish streaks.
2379 1912 D. Brill. Uncirculated, choice.
2380 1917. Lightly toned, Uncirculated.
2381 Duplicate. Brill. Unc., reverse tarnish streak.
2382 Third; not quite full Unc.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

2383 1799. B-16d. Shattered and buckled dies. Good, strong date.
2384 1803. Large 3. B-6. VG/G.
2385 1842. Liberty Seated. Abt. Fine. Almost full LIBERTY.
2386 1843. Very Fine, first strike.
2387 1844. VG, scraped in field.
2388 1845. VG plus, but scratched.
2389 1846. VF, cleaned.
2390 Duplicate. Not quite Fine. Dark toning.
2391 1847. VF, cleaned.
2392 **1850.** VF, but nicked on edges. Rare date.
2393 1859 O. Fine.
2394 1860 O. VF, bag marked.
2395 Another similar. Fine, cleaned.
2396 1864. Better than VF, but nicked.
2397 1866. First year with motto. VF-EF, cleaned and lacquered.
2398 1871. As last.
2399 Another similar. VF, cleaned.
2400 A third. Same grade, but bag marked.
2401 A fourth. VG-F.
2402 Fifth and last. VG, but holed and plugged.
2403 1872. Almost fully Unc., but for minor bag marks. Unusual condition.
2404 Duplicate. VF-EF, reverse prooflike. Fingermarked but nice.

2405 A third specimen. Just VF.
2406 1873. Unc., full mint lustre, but bag marked. Pale golden toning.
2407 Another specimen. Abt. EF.

U. S. TRADE DOLLARS

2408 1873. Brilliant Proof. Minute tarnish specks.
2409 1874. Brilliant Proof. As last.
2410 Duplicate 1874. Brilliant Proof.
2411 1875. Brill. Proof.
2412 1875 S. EF, marked Uncirculated.
2413 1876. Brilliant Proof.
2414 Another similar. Brilliant Proof.
2415 1876. Brilliant Uncirculated, minutely spotty.
2416 Another in same condition.
2417 1876 S. Brilliant Uncirculated.
2418 1877. Brilliant Proof, spotty.
2419 1877. Uncirculated.
2420 1877 S. Unc., bag marked.
2421 Another similar. .EF.
2422 1878. Brilliant Proof, traces of tarnish.
2423 1878 S. Uncirculated, first strike.
2424 1879. Brilliant Proof.
2425 Another similar. Brill. Proof.
2426 1880. Brill. Proof, reverse spotty.
2427 1880. Brill. Proof, slightly streaky.
2428 1881. Brilliant Proof.
2429 1882. Proof, obv. tarnished, rev. brilliant.
2430 1882. Brill. Proof, spotty.
2431 1883. Brilliant Proof, as last.

Consignment B. O. J. Hawaii

UNITED STATES COINS

2432 **Large Cents.** 1843. Obv. '42, rev. '44. G-VG, strong date.
2433 Grab bag lot of circulated late dates. 1818 (2), 38 (5), 39 Silly head (1), 42 Large Date (2), 44 (1), 45 (5), 46 Small Date (6), 47 (17), 48 (19), 49 (6), 50 (8), 51 (20), 52 (14), 53 (25), 54 (5), 55 Upright 5 (1), 56 Slanting 5 (6). Fair to VF, average not quite Fine, a few holed or mutilated. 143 Pcs.
2434 **Small Cents.** 1876. VF, rev. scratches. Also, 1896, 1901, 04, 06, 07. VG-VF. Lastly, 1854 Half Dime VG, (1863) Civil War Token: OUR FEDERAL UNION, etc./ ARMY & NAVY. VF Lot of 8 Pcs.
2435 **Five Cents Nickel.** 1913 "S" Type I. Brill. Uncirculated
2436 Another, Gray toned Uncirculated
2437 Third and last. Not quite as nice
2438 **COMMEMORATIVES. Lewis and Clark 1904 Exposition One Dollar Gold.** Brilliant Uncirculated. **Rare**
2439 **1928 Hawaiian Half Dollar.** Brill. Unc. Exceptionally bold strike

CANADA, HAWAII, ETC.

2440 **CANADA.** Bank of Upper Canada: Pennies 1850, 52, 57; Halfpennies 1850, 52 (4). Average F-VF. Quebec Bank Tokens: Pennies 1837 (5), 1842 Front view of bank (1); Halfpennies 1837 (10), 1844 Front view (6), 1852 Std. figure (4). G-VG, average abt. Fine. Lastly, 1937 5c EF. Lot of 35 Pcs.

2441 1858 Cents. Good to almost EF, several rough, bent or dented. 30 Pcs.

2442 **NEWFOUNDLAND.** One Cent 1865, '72, '80 Oval O (3). Average close to Fine. 5 Pcs.

2443 **NEW BRUNSWICK.** 1843 Penny and Halfpenny tokens; Cents: 1861 (3), 1864 (5). Average not quite Fine, though some of the 1864's will exceed that grade. 10 Pcs.

2444 **NOVA SCOTIA.** 1832, 1840 Pennies; 1843 Halfpenny; Cents: 1861 (7), 1864 (6). First three G-VG, the cents averaging better than Fine. 16 Pcs.

2445 **PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.** 1871 Cents (16) VG-VF average Fine plus. Also, a banged-up 1857 cent, SELF GOVERNMENT AND FREE TRADE. Lot of 17 Pcs.

2446 **HAWAII.** 1883 Quarter Dollars. Brilliant or lightly toned Unc. 9 Pcs.

2447 1883 Dollar (VF), half dollar, quarter, dime; 1847 Cent (VG). Also 1904-S Philippine 10 Centavos. Average VF. 6 Pcs.

2448 **Siamese** porcelain gambling tokens (3), various **British** and **British Colonial** coins (12), Indo-Chinese coins (3), Netherlands 10c. (1). VG-EF. Average nearly VF 19 Pcs.

2449 **JAPAN. GOLD KOBAN** c. 1860. VF-EF

New York Consignment of U. S. Coins

COLONIAL SERIES

2450 1723(?) Rosa Americana Twopence (2); Wood's Halfpence 1723 (3), 1724 (1); New Jersey Cents 1786 (1), 1787 (2); Nova Constellatio 1783, 1785; Connecticut 1787; Mass. Cent 1788. Poor to VG, average Good. 13 Pcs.

2451 Massachusetts Half Cent 1787, Ryder 2-A (Rarity 3) VG. Also, 1787 Fugio Restrike. Newman 104-FF. Brass. Abt. Unc. 2 Pcs.

U. S. HALF CENTS

2452 **1793.** Gilbert 1. Good or better, bold date. Everything readable. A few slight dents.

2453 **1794.** G-9. Better than VG, but unevenly struck so that date is hardly visible; everything else strong. Natural dark green. Blundered edge TWO HUNDRED A DOLLAR.

2454 1795 G-4, 1797 G-4, 1800, 1832 G-1. First G-VG but plugged, third Good, bent and straightened, last VG and counterstamped DL. 4 Pcs.

2455 1800. VF. Has a surface deposit that can be removed.

2456 **1811.** G-1. Good, strong reverse; everything fully readable. Marked VG

U. S. LARGE CENTS

2457 **1793.** Chain, AMERI. Sheldon 1. Nearly Fine for coin despite minor edge nicks and a scratch on head. Obverse unusually strong for this variety, which Sheldon calls the "weak obverse".

2458 Chain, AMERICA. S-2. Obv. VG, rev. better than Fine, but dark, rough and extensively nicked.

2459 Wreath, large date. S-5. Good, small cut on neck; rev. rough.

2460 Wreath, small date. S-6. Almost VF. several light obverse scratches. Light brown; no other blemishes. Probably will bring $120.00

2461 Wreath, lettered edge. S-11c. Good, weak at date and tops of letters.

2462 1794. S-32. Also, 1796. Draped bust. Rev. Type of '94. S-110. First nearly VG but nicked; second Good (dark and rough). 2 Pcs.

2463 1798. Large Date. S-166. F/VF

2464 1801. **S-215.** Rarity 6. Late state of dies. Strictly Good.

2465 Miscellaneous group of early cents. 1794 S-56 (Fair), 1797 S-109 (Good), 1798, 1800 (2), 1801 (6), 1803 (4), 1805 Blunt 1, 1806, 1808 Thirteen Stars, 1810, 1812 (5), 1814 (2). Fair to VG, some mutilated. 26 Pcs.

2466 1810. S-284. Nearly Fine, natural dark gloss. Scarce variety.

2467 1813. Distant Star. S-282. Nearly Fine.

2468 1819/8 Fine, 1820 Small Date Fine, 1823 Normal Date Good, 1825 Large A's Abt. Fine. 4 Pcs.

2469 1836 N-5 (Scarce) F-VF, 1838 N-11 (Rare) VF plus, 1843 Obv. '42, Rev. '44 Good plus, 1843 Type of '44 F-VF. 4 Pcs.

2470 Remainder of the late dates. 1816-56, one to thirteen of each date including two 1823/2, one 1823, one 1821. Fair to VF, a few mutilated; in addition six with illegible dates. 180 Pcs.

FLYING EAGLE CENTS

2471 1857 (5), 1858 LL (2), SL (2). Fair to VG. 9 Pcs.

INDIAN HEAD CENTS

2472 1861. Abt. VF, full LIBERTY.

2473 1859 (3), 1862 VG, 1863 (5), 1864 CN, 1865 (3). Average VG. 11 Pcs.

2474 1869. Fine to VF, full LIBERTY.

2475 1871, 72, 74, 76. First two Good, last two Fair. 4 Pcs.

2476 1887, 1889. Pale to bright red Unc. 2 Pcs.

2477 1887, 1889, 1890. Olive to red Unc., last spottet. 3 Pcs.

2478 Common dates, 1879-1909, lacking 1894 and the mintmarks. Usual circulated run. Ca. 190 Pcs.

LINCOLN HEAD CENTS

2479 1912 D. Uncirculated. Light Olive, a few rev. sports. Sharp strike.

2480 1912 D. Uncirculated. Obv. cleaned, rev. full original red.

2481 1914, 1921. Unc. First bright red but fingermarked, second toning to pale golden olive. 2 Pcs.

2482 1924, 1925. Unc. Spotty red. 2 Pcs.

2483 1925 D, 1926 D. Unc. First bright red but fingermarked, second brown to part red, weak strike. 2 Pcs.

2484 1938, 1940. Proofs. First brilliant, second starting to discolor.

2485 1909 VDB (3), 09 (2), 23, 28, 29, 29 S, 30 (2), 30 D, 30 S, 33, 34, 35 (2), 35 D, 50 S, 51 D, 51 S. All Uncirculated, all more or less red, some brilliant. 21 Pcs.

2486 Miscellaneous group. Includes 77 with planchet defects, two incomplete sets 1909-45 lacking the rare dates, and with duplicates (209), Good to Ex. Fine. 286 Pcs.

2487 1922 D. Abt. Fine to EF plus. Includes a number of broken D coins. 113 Pcs.

2488 1931 S. Fine to AU, mostly EF. 63 Pcs.

TWO-CENT PIECES

2489 1864 LM (7), 1865 (2), 66, 67, 71 (9). Fair to Fine. Average Good plus. 20 Pcs.

2490 1871. Good to VG. 24 Pcs.

2491 1871. Fine to VF. 9 Pcs.

2492 1871. VF to EF. 2 Pcs.

2493 1872. Good to VG. Rare, only 65,000 struck.

U. S. THREE-CENT AND FIVE-CENT PIECES

2494 Three-Cent Nickel. 1865 (3), 67 (4). One od the 67's Unc., the rest Good to Fine. Also, Five-Cent Nickel. 1866, 67 No rays, 69, 72, 83 Shield, 83 Lib. head (gilt, engraved LOUISA on rev.), 1907, 1910, 13-D Type I, 16 EF, 25 S, 35 D, 37, 38 D Jeff. (3), 38 S, 39 D (2), 42 P Unc. (2). With the exceptions named, this is the regular circulated run; Fair to VF. 28 Pcs.

2495 **Shield Nickels.** 1866. About EF. Free of nicks.

2496 **1877.** Brilliant Proof, traces of fingerprint.

2497 1879. Brilliant Proof, pale golden tone.

2498 **Liberty Head Nickels. 1891.** Brill. Unc. Gem.

2499 1891. Brill. Unc., acquiring light tone.

2500 1893. Brill. Unc., faint toning.

2501 1897. Toned Uncirculated.

2502 1898. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2503 1899, 1904. Unc. First not quite perfect, second brillant but bag marked. 2 Pcs.

2504 1906. Brill. Unc. Two minute bag marks, otherwise a gem.

2505 1907. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2506 **Buffalo Nickels.** 1936. Lightly toned Proof. First issue. Wire edge.

2507 1936. Another Proof, exactly like the last.

2508 **Miscellaneous Small Silver.** 1858 Trime; Half Dime, various dates (12); 1836 and 1945 S (2) Dimes; 1878 Quarter. The Mercury Dimes Unc., the rest Fair to VF, three holed. 17 Pcs.

2509 1838 O. Half Dime. No stars. Strictly VG. Rare.

DIMES

2510 1796. Fair, very strong date. Good space filler.
2511 1800. Fair, good date.
2512 1801. Fair, good date.
2513 1879. Brilliant gem Unc. First strike, equal to many that sell as proofs.

QUARTER DOLLARS

2514 1839. Shade from Unc., lightly toned. Small edge nick.
2515 1904, 1917 I, 1920, 1920 S, 1921, 1926 D, 1928 D, 1929 D, 1930 S. First three Abt. Unc., the 26 D almost fully Unc., the rest the usual circulated run. 9 Pcs.

HALF DOLLARS

2516 **1794.** Beistle 2-C. Strictly Good. Very Rare.
2517 1795. B. 12-R, but plugged at 17 of date.
2518 1807 Bust r., 1807 Bust l., 1829, 1830 Small O, 1833. First, second and fifth plugged, otherwise Good to Fine; third and four Fine. 5 Pcs.
2519 **1836. Reeded edge.** Very Good to Fine.
2520 1895 O. EF (obverse scratched). Also, 1939 EF. 2 Pcs.
2521 1916. Deeply toned Unc., usual strike.
2522 1916. Toned Unc., better struck than last.
2523 1937 S. Brilliant Uncirculated.

SILVER DOLLARS

2524 1798. **B-11.** VG to Fine. Perfect dies. Listed as Rarity 6.
2525 1798. B-22. Close to Fine. Late die state. Scarce.
2526 1850 O. Fine but plugged right of date.
2527 1872. Abt. Fine.
2528 **Trade Dollar. 1877.** Fine to VF

COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

2529 1892 (1) and 1893 (3) Columbians; 1920 Pilgrim; 1925 Stone Mt.; 1926 Sesqui (4); 1946 BTW. Two of the Columbians will rate Unc. as will the BTW; the rest show varying degrees of wear. 11 Pcs.
2530 1921 Missouri. EF but scratched up.
2531 1926 California. Brill. Unc.
2532 1925 California and Stone Mt., 1934 Boone. AU, Unc. (2). 3 Pcs.
2533 1936 Lynchburg. Lightly toned Unc.
2534 1936 Norfolk. Lightly toned Unc.
2535 1946 BTW set. Brilliant Unc. 3 Pcs.
2536 1946 Another BTW set. Brilliant and lightly toned Unc. 3 Pcs.

MISCELLANEOUS U. S. COINS AND TOKENS

2537 **Half Eagle.** 1843. Very Fine.
2538 **Proof Set 1951.** Brilliant. In original Mint wrappers.

2539 **Bryan Money.** 1896. A GOVERNMENT DOLLAR CONTAINS 412½ GRAINS COIN SILVER, etc. Rv. Cartwheel. By Gorham. Deeply toned Unc.

2540 Another, exactly as last but not so deeply toned.

2541 1900. Similar design, wt. 870 grains; date July 4, 1900. Rv. Cartwheel, three line inscription above. Unc., deeply toned. Rarer than last. Also by Gorham.

2542 **Hard Times Tokens.** Low 69. Unc., part red. Also, L-33, 60, 120, 124, mutilated duplicate 33. Except as noted, Fine. 6 Pcs.

2543 **Civil War Tokens, Etc.** Copper (38) and brass (3). Also, other copper, brass and aluminum tokens (15) including transportation items, spiel marks, old store cards and a dollar-size Elder issue reading CONTINENTAL CURRENCY SEAL, etc. Good to AU. 56 Pcs.

2544 **Blacksmith Tokens, Etc.** Crude 1820 Token/Justice (13), Bust left/Std. figure (2), Same/Harp (1), T. S. BROWN card pierced (1), 1764 Skilling Danske Americansk (1). Average G-VG. 18 Pcs.

2545 **So-Called Dollars, Etc.** La. Purchase Exposition. Jugate busts l. Rv. Map. Copper and brass. Also, two Pony Express medals, a brass token with eagle and SUCCESS TO REPUBLICAN PRINCIPLES, and three brass medalets honoring Louis Kossuth, A. Lincoln and W. S. Hancock. Last three Fine, one Pony Express VF, all rest Unc. 8 Pcs.

2546 **American Medals.** Various subjects; mostly 20th Century. Quarter to dollar size; copper, bronze, white metal. Includes two 19th Century Paris Mint restrikes of the 1781 William Washington and J. Edgar Howard (Cowpens) medals. Mostly EF to Unc. 21 Pcs.

2547 **British Coppers.** Halfpence, 1696-1799 (14); Farthings (2); Bungtowns (4); Misc. Coppers (10); 1873, 1906 Sixpence (2). Fair to VF. 32 Pcs.

COINS OF THE WORLD — SMALL DENOMINATIONS

Stock Clearance Sale

The following lots of small denominations in copper and silver represent accumlations by a well known dealer over a number of years. These lots range from the 16th to 20th centuries and probably contain many hard-to-get items. **As time does not permit to list a full inventory** of these coins which are world-wide in scope and good to uncirculated condition, they are offered—mainly enveloped and attributed—as compact lots suitable for beginners or dealers' stock. Considering these facts, **NO RETURNS can be accepted.**

2548 **CANADA** Lot of c.150 tokens (including 11 English Condor Tokens). All enveloped and described. VF and F 150 pcs.

2549 **"COINS OF THE WORLD"** 16th-20th Cent, mostly Silver in fine to uncirculated condition. All enveloped and attributed. Lot of 211 pcs.

2550 Collection of c.96 Silver and c.418 Bronze Coins from all over the world (16th-20th Cent.) Sold as a lot, c.509 pcs.

2551 Lot of Silver and Bronze Coins from various countries, mostly 20th Cent. Enveloped and classified. Lot of 174 pcs.

2552 Coins of the World Collection of 244 Bronze and Silver Coins (19th-20th Cent.) Sold as a lot. 244 pcs.

2553 Another Coins of the World Collection of 19th to 20th Cent. Bronze and Silver Coins. A very interesting group containing **many hard-to-get items.** All coins enveloped and described. Lot of 363 pcs.

2554 Collection of 19th-20th Cent. Bronze, Silver, etc. Coins from all over the world. All enveloped. **Apparently no duplications. A very nice starter lot** of 578 pcs.

2555 Collection of Bronze Coins of the World (17th-20th Cent.) including a few English Tokens. All enveloped and attributed. Lot of 383 pcs.

2556 A similar lot of Bronze Coins (18th-20th Cent.) All coins enveloped and described. 188 pcs.

2557 Another lot of 242 pcs.

2558 **AUSTRIA, GERMANY AND GERMAN STATES** 17th-20th Cent. Silver coins enveloped and mostly attributed. Lot of 134 pcs.

2559 A similar lot, but 19th-20th Cent. Bronze Coins. Enveloped, mostly classified. 316 pcs.

2560 **FRANCE AND COLONIES** 1800-1930 Bronze and Silver Coins, mostly attributed and enveloped. Lot of 195 pcs.

2561 **SOUTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA** 19th-20th Cent. Silver and Bronze Coins. All enveloped and attributed. Lot of 338 pcs.

2562 Collection of South and Central American Bronze Coins, mostly 19th Cent. Lot of 99 pcs.

2563 Collections of European Bronze Coins in fine condition. All enveloped and described. Lot of 165 pcs.

2564 **CHINA, JAPAN, ETC.** "Cash" pieces (round with square hole) in brass and copper. Lot of c.446 pcs.

2565 Another similar lot of c.442 pcs.

2566 Lot of modern Chinese etc. Copper Coins. 252 pcs.

2567 **Japanese** Late Feudal Tempo Tsuho. Oval shaped 100 Cash pieces 1835-1860. VF Lot of 28 pcs.

NUMISMATIC LITERATURE

General Numismatics. Dictionaries. Periodicals

2568 **Appel, J.** Muenz-und Medaillen Sammlung. Wien 1805-1806. Vol. I-II. 126 pp. 5 pl. Board

2569 —Repertorium zur Muenzkunde des Mittelalters und der neuern Zeit. Budapest 1820-1829. 6 vols. Half leather

2570 **Arethusa.** No. 6, 24, 29. Paper cover

2571 **Bonneville,** P. F. Traité des monnaies d'or et d'argent qui circulent chez les differents peuples. Paris 1806. Board

2572 **Brown, F. C.** Letters and lettering. Boston 1902. 207 pp. ill. Cloth

2573 **Bulletin Mensuel de Numismatique,** ed. by Serrure. Bruxelles 1881 (vol. I.) Paper

2574 **Forrer, L.** Biographical Dictionary of Medallists. 8 Vols. London 1905-1930. Half Leather

2575 **Gattens, Dr. R.** Warum und wie sammelt man Muenzen. Halle 1926. 20 pl. Paper

2576 **Hamburgische Zirkel-Correspondenz.** Freimaurerische Denkmuenzen und Medaillen. Hamburg 1899-1901. Vol. II-III. 2 vols. Cloth

2577 **Numismatic Chronicle.** 1948 to 1950 (Nos. 29 to 40 in 6 parts). 1951 (parts 1-2); 1952 (parts 1-2); 1953. Lot of 9 vols. Paper

2578 **Tresor de Kosice,** from Acta Nationalis Pragae. Prag 1948. Paper

2579 **Weise, Adolph C.** Gulden-Cabinett in der Ordung des Madaischen Taler-Cabinetts. Nuernberg 1780-1782. 2 vols. Board

Ancient Numismatics

2580 **Ars Classica-Naville,** Cat. of Dr. Hirsch. Set of 17 Auction Catalogues featuring exclusively ancient Greek, Roman and Byzantine coins. A must for the serious collector of the ancient series. A total of 27,856 coins illustrated on 883 excellent plates. 17 vols. Paper covers

2581 **British Museum Catalogue** of Greek Coins. **Lydia** (B. V. Head) London 1901

2582 —**Phrygia** (B. V. Head) London 1906

2583 —**Phoenicia** (G. R. Hill) London 1910

2584 **Bosch, C.** Die Klainasiatischen Muenzen de roemischen Kaiserzeit. Stuttgart 1935, 298 pp. Stiff paper covers

2585 **Cohen, H.** Monnaies Romaines. Paris 1880-1892. 2nd ed. 8 vols. Half leather

2586 **Eckhel, J.** Doctrina numorum veterum. Vienna 1792-1828. 8 vols. addenda. Cloth

2587 **Elmer, G.** Verzeichnis der Roemischen Reichspraegung. Wien 1933. 30 pp. Paper

2588 **Gaebler, H.** Die antiken Muenzen Nord-Griechenlands. Vol. III, 1, 2. Makedonien und Paionia. Berlin 1906/1936. 1 vol. Cloth

2589 **Graesse, Dr. J. G.** Handbuch der alten Numismatik von den aeltesten Zeiten bis auf Constantin d. G. Leipzig 1854. 72 pl. Half leather, binding damaged

2590 **Grant, M.** Aspects of the Principate of Tiberius. New York 1950. Num. N. and Mon. no. 116. 199 pp. 8 pl. Paper

2591 **Head, B. V.** Historia Numorum. Oxford 1911. Second edition. Half leather

2592 **Levi. A.** Barbarians on Roman Imperial Coins and Sculpture. New York 1952 Num. N. and Mon. no. 123. 56 pp. 17 pl. Paper

2593 **Mattingly, H.** The man in the Roman street. New York 1947. 116 pp. Cloth

2594 **Mionnet, T. E.** Poids des medailles greques d'or et d'argent. Paris 1839. Half leather

2595 —De la rareté et du prix des Medailles Romaines. (Rarity and price of Roman coins) Paris 1858, 3rd Ed. 2 vols. Half leather

2596 **Pick, B.** Die antiken Muenzen von Dacien und Moesien. Berlin 1898/1910. 3 vols. Half leather and cloth

2597 **Rackus, M.** Guthones, Kinsmen of the Lithuanian people. Chicago 1929. 432 pp. 75 ill. Cloth

2598 **Rizzo, G. E.** Monete Greche della Sicila. Roma 1946. 2 vol. (one with plates) Cloth. The most beautifully illustrated work on the Ancient coins of Sicily

2599 **Robinson, David.** A hoard of silver coins from Carystus. New York 1952. NNM. 124. 62 pp. 6 pl. Paper

2600 **Romanoff, Paul.** Jewish symbols on ancient Jewish coins. Philadelphia 1944. 79 pp. 7 pl. Cloth

2601 **Webb, P.** The reign and coinage of Carausius. London 1908. 260 pp. 5 pl. Cloth

2602 **Wroth, W.** Coins of the Vandals, Ostrogoths and Lombards in the British Museum. London 1911. 43 pl. Half leather

U. S. Numismatics

2603 **Baker, W. S.** Medallic Portraits of Washington. Philadelphia 1885. 235 pp. Half leather. Binding damaged

2604 **Belden, Bauman L.** Indian Peace Medals. New York 1927. 46 pp. 22 pl. Paper

2605 **Clapp, G.—Newcomb, H.** The United States Cents of the years 1795, 1796, 1797 and 1800. New York 1947. 74 pp. 4 pl. Cloth

2606 **Crosby, S.** The early coins of America. Boston 1875. 381 pp. ill. 10 pl. Half leather

2607 **Dickeson, M. W.** American numismatic manual. Philadelphia 1859. 256 pp. 19 pl. Cloth

2608 Another. Third edition. Cloth

2609 **Loubat, J. F.** The medallic history of the United States of America, 1776-1876. New York 1878. 2 vols. Cloth

2610 **Muscalus, J.** Dictionary of Paper Money. Bridgeport 1947. 16 pp. 16 pl. Paper

2611 **Sheldon, Dr. W. H.** Early American Cents. 1793-1814. New York 1949, 399 pp. 51 pl. Cloth

South American and Spanish Numismatics

2612 **Album** oficial del Comite Nacional del Comercio. Ler Centenario de la Independencia de Mexico. 1810-1910. Folio. Cloth

2613 **Meili, J.** Das Brasilianische Geldwesen. 1645-1900. Zuerich 1897-1905. 2 vols. (vol. III missing) Board

2614 **Pradeau, A. F.** Numismatic History of Mexico from the Pre-Columbian epoch to 1823. Los Angeles 1938. 146 pp. 23 pl. Cloth

2615 **Prober, K.** Manual de Numismatica. 1944. 151 pp. 14 pl. Paper

2616 **Souza, Lobo A.** Catalogo da colleccao numismatica Brasileira. Rio de Janeiro 1908. 130 pl. Three parts in one. Half leather

European Numismatics—Except Germany

2617 **Burns, Ed.** The coinage of Scotland. Edinburg 1887. 70 pl. 3 vols. Half leather

2618 **Cahn, J.** Der Rappenmuenzbund. Heidelberg 1901. 218 pp. 4 pl. Paper

2619 **Courteau, E.** The St. George copper token of the Bank of Upper Canada. St. Jacques 1934. 32 pp. Paper

2620 **Cox, D. H.** The Tripolis hoard of French seignorial and Crusader's coins. New York 1933. NNM. 59. Paper

2621 **Demole, E.** Histoire monetaire de Geneve. 1534-1792. Genf 1887. 9 pl. Board

2622 **Dupriez, Ch.** Monnaies et essais monetaires du Royaume de Belgique et du Congo Belge. Bruxelles 1949. 3 vols. (one with plates) Cloth

2623 **Forgeais, A.** Numismatique des Corporations Parisiennes, Metiers. Paris 1874. 316 pp. ill. Board

2624 **Geigy, Al.** Katalog der Basler Muenzen und Medaillen. Ewig'sche Sammlung. Basel 1899. 171 pp. 44 pl. Paper

2625 **Grueber, H.** Handbook of the coins of Great Britain and Ireland. London 1899. 272 pp., 64 pl. Half leather

2626 **Guioth, H.** Histoire Numismatique de la Revolution Belge. Hasselt 1844. 406 pp. 2 vols. Half leather

2627 **Hawkins, Ed.** The silver coins of England. London 1841. First edition. 308 pp. 47 pl. Half leather

2628 **Henggeler, P. R.** Die Schweizerischen Schulpraemien. 10 pp. ill. Paper

2629 **Hofer, P.** Die Muenzpraegung der Helvetischen Republik. Bern 1936. 20 pp. 2 pl. Paper

2630 —Das Muenzwesen der Schweiz seit 1850. Bern 1937. 62 pp. 4 pl. Paper

2631 **Kaplan, Dr. A.** Catalogue of the coins of South Africa. Germiston 1950. 28 pp. ill. Paper

2632 **Lenormant, F.** Monnaies et medailles. Paris 1883. First edtition. Cloth

2633 Catalogue des monnaies Luxembourgeoises de 1026-1939. Luxembourg 1945. 32 pp. Paper

2634 **Robertson, J. D.** A handbook to the coinage of Scotland. London 1878. 146 pp. Half leather

2635 **Ruding, R.** Annals of the coinage of Great Britain and its dependencies. London 1840. 3 vols. Cloth (third vol. unbound)

2636 **Schou, H. H.** Beskrivelse af danske og norske monter 1448-1814 of denske monter 1815-1923. (Catalogue of Norwegian and Danish coins) Kopenhagen 1926. 380 pp. 51 pl. Half leather. Standard

2637 **Schubert, T. F.** Monnaies Russes. 1547-1855. Leipzig 1857. Part I-II (no atlas) Half leather, binding damaged

German Numismatics

2638 **Bahrfeldt, E.** Zur Muenzkunde der Niederlausitz im XIII. Jahrhundert. Guben 1926. Part. II. 127 pp. ill. Paper

2639 —Des Muenswesen der Mark Brandenburg von den aeltesten Zeiten bis zum Jahre 1701. Berlin 1889/1895. 5 parts in 3 vols. Half leather and board

2640 **Bally, O.** Muenzammlung Gross-Badischer Lande. Aarau 1896. 122 pp. 12 pl. Folio. Cloth

2641 **Beierlein, J. P.** Die Bayerische Muenzen des Hauses Wittelsbach. 1180-1550. Muenchen 1868. 66 pp. 9 pl. Paper

2642 **Bohl,** J. J. Die Trierischen Muenzen. Coblenz 1823. First ed. 287 pp. Board

2643 **Buse, W.** Muenzgeschichte der Grafschaft Rietberg. 112 pp. 4 pl. Board

2644 **Cappe, H.** Die Mittelatermuenzen von Muenster, Osnabrueck, Paderborn, Corvei und Hervord. Dresden 1850. 13 pl. Board

2645 —Die Muenzen der Deutschen Kaiser und Koenige des Mittelaters. Dresden 1848. Vol. 1, part 3. Board

2646 **Dannenberg, H.** Die deutschen Munzen der Saechsischen und Fraenkischen Kaiserzeit. Berlin 1876. Incomplete, only 1 vol. Board

2647 **Dorfmann, B.** Muenzen und Medaillen der Herzoege von Sachsen-Lauenburg. Ratzeburg 1940. 51 pp. 8 pl. Paper

2648 **Elze, Th.** Die Muenzen Bernhards Grafen von Anhalt. Berlin 1870/1881. 13 pl. 2 vols. Paper

2649 **Erbstein, H. A.** Der Muenzfund von Trebitz. Reprint. Halle 1924. 4 pl. Paper

2650 **Fiala, E.** Muenzen und Medaillen der Welfischen Lande (Braunschweig). Prag 1906-1917. 10 vols. Half leather and board

2651 **Fischer, E.** Die Muenzen des Hauses Schwarzburg. Heidelberg 1904. 262 pp. 16 pl. Half leather

2652 **Friedrich, K.** Die Muenzen und Medaillen des Hauses Stolberg. Dresden 1911. 425 pp. 4 pl. Half leather

2653 **Haeberle, A.** Ulmer Muenz-und Geldgeschichte des Mittelalters. Ulm 1935. Paper

2654 **Haupt, W.** Tabellen zur saechsischen Muenzkunde. Dresden 1933. Paper

2655 **Hauser, J.** Die Muenzen und Medaillen der Haupt-und Residenzstadt Muenchen. Muenchen 1905. 42 pl. Board

2656 **Hoefken, R. v.** Passauer Pfennige. Wien 1899. 50 pp. ill. 2 pl. Cloth

2657 **Jacobs, E.** Albrecht IV, Bischof von Halberstadt. Board

2658 **Joseph, P.** Die Muenzen von Erbach. Berlin 1887. Board

2659 **Keller, Dr. A.** Das deutsche Notgeld. 1916-1920. I. Teil. Kleingeldscheine. Frankfurt 1920. Second edition. Paper

2660 **Kennepohl, K.** Die Muenzen der Grafschaften Bentheim und Tecklenburg. Frankfurt 1927. 5 pl. Cloth

2661 **Kull, J.** Geschichte der Oberpfaelzischen Muenzen des Hauses Wittelsbach 1329-1794. Stadtamhaf 1890. Board

2662 **Lange, Ch.** Sammlung schieswig-holsteinischer Muenzen and Medaillen. Berlin 1908-1912. 2 vols. Half leather

2663 **Lieffelholz v. Kolberg.** Oettingiana. Neuer Beitrag zur Geschichte des oettingischen Muenzewesens. Half leather

2664 **Mertens, E.** Muenz-und Geldgeschichte der Stadt Northeim. Muenzstudien IV. Halle 1928. 188 pp. 8 pl. Cloth

2665 **Meyer, A.** Praegungen Brandenburg-Preussens. Berlin 1885. 27 pp. 2 pl. Paper

2666 **Moeser, K.-Dworschak.** Erzherzog Sigmund der Muenzreiche von Tirol. Wien 1936. 176 pp. 24 pl. Cloth

2667 **Niesert, J.** Muenzkunde des Hochstiftes Muenster. Coesfeld 1838-1841. Two parts in one, Board

2668 **Noss, A.-Haevernick.** Die Muenzen und Medaillen von Coeln. Koeln 1913-1935, 4 vols. Cloth

2669 **Pfluemer, G.** Muenzen der Stadt Hameln. Hamein n. d. Board

2670 **Pichler, Fr.** Die mittelalterigen und neuen Muenzen und Medaillen der Steiermark. Gratz 1875. 232 pp. 7 pl. Board

2671 **Plato, G. G.** Regensburgisches Muenzkabinett. Regensburg 1779. 220 pp. Board

2672 **Rudolph, E.** Die Taler in der Zeit von 1823-1871, sowie die Gedenktaler nach dieser Zeit. Dresden 1904. 118 pp. Board

2673 —Silber-und Kupfermuenzen Deutscher Saaten. 1806-1873. Dresden 1906-1908. With supplement. Board

2674 —Beschreibung der Deutschen Reichsmuenzen 1871-1905. Dresden 1906. 163 pp. Board

2675 **Schmidt-Knab.** Reussische Muenzgeschicht. Dresden 1907. 283 pp. 17 pl. Board

2676 **Schroetter, Fr.** Das Preussische Muenzwesen in 18. Jahrhundert. Berlin 1902-1911. 3 vols. Cloth, one binding damaged

2677 Another. Only part II (Friedrich der Grosse). Berlin 1904. Cloth

2678 **Stange, E.** Geld-und Muenzgeschichte des Bistums Minden. Muenster 1915. 194 pp. ill. Board

2679 **Streber, Fr.** Die aeltesten von den Wittelsbachern in der Oberpfalz geschlagenen Muenzen. Muenchen 1858. Part I, 1-4. Cloth

2680 **Suchier, R.** Die Muenzen der Grafen von Hanau. Hanau 1897. 116 pp. 20 pl. Paper

2681 **Themessl, J.** Muenzen und Muenzwesen des Patriarchenstaates Aquileja. Wien 1911. 58 pp. Ill. 6 pl. Cloth

2682 **Vossberg, F. A.** Geschichte der Preussischen Muenzen bis zum Ende der Herrschaft des Deutschen Ordens. Berlin 1843. 216 pp. 20 pl. Half leather

2683 **Weingaertner, J.** Die Kupfermuenzen von Westfalen. Paderborn 1872. 379 pp. 8 pl. Half leather

2684 **Wibel, F.** Zur Muenzgeschichte der Grafen von Wertheim und des Gesamthauses Loewenstein Wertheim. Hamburg 1880. 325 pp. 12 pl. Board

2685 **Zepernick, C. F.** Muenzen und Medaillen der ehem. Capitel u. Sedisvakanzen der deutschen Erz-, Hoch-, und unmittelbaren Reichsstifter. Halle 1848. 199 pp. 16 pl. Half leather

Oriental Numismatics

2686 **Gibbs, H. D.** Chinese Imperial names. New York 1944. 56 pp. Board

2687 **Hager, J.** Description des Medailles Chinoises du Cabinet de France. Paris 1805. 188 pp. illus. Board

2688 **Shih, Kalgan.** Modern Coins of China. Cloth

2689 **Thurston, Ed.** History of the Coinage of the East India Company. Madras 1890. 123 pp. 20 pl. Board

2690 **Villaret, Ed. de.** Numismatique Japonaise. Paris 1892. 94 pp. 33 pl. Cloth

2691 **Wood, H.** The Gam pola larin hoard. N. Y. 1934. NNM. 61. Paper

2692 **Yamaga, Yoshinori.** History of the one yen Silver coins (in Japanese and English) 81 pp. Ill. Cloth

Medals and Decorations

2693 **Armand, A.** Les Medailleurs Italiens des 15me siecles. Paris 1883-87. 2nd ed. 3 vols. Half leather

2694 **Bahrfeldt, E.** Die Vermaehlungsmedaillen des Hauses Sachsen-Coburg und Gotha. Berlin 1892. 4 pl. Board

2695 **Bennert, J. E.** Bismarck-Medaillen. Koeln 1905-11. 2 parts. 11 pl. Paper

2696 **Bergsoe, V.** Danske Medailler. 1789-1892. Kopenhagen 1897. 15 pl. Paper

2697 **Domanig, K.** Die deutsche Medaille. Wien 1907. 100 pl. Folio. Half leather, binding damaged

2698 **Eidlitz, R. J.** Medals and Medaillons relating to Architects. New York 1927. Folio. Cloth

2699 **Florez, H.** Medallas de las Colonias de Espana. Madrid 1758. Vol. II. 34 pl. Leather

2700 **Friedlaender, J.** Die italienischen Schaumuenzen des XV. Jahrh. Berlin 1882. 42 pl. Board

2701 **Hahn, E.** Jakob Stampfer, . . . Stempelschneider von Zuerich. 1915. 90 pp. 11 pl. Cloth

2702 **Heyden, H. v.** Ehrenzeichen in Frankreich and Belgien. Frankfurt 1903. 303 pp. Board

2703 **Hildebrand, B. E.** Minnespenningar ofver Svenska . . . (Catalogue of Swedish Personal Medals). Stockholm 1860. 454 pp. many pl. Half leather

2704 —Minnespenningar . . . Sveriges och Svenska konungpenningar. (Cat. of Med. pertaining to the Royal Swedish Fam.) Stockholm 1874/75. 2 vols. Board

2705 **Jehne, P.** Ueber Buchdruckmedaillen. 1907-1913. Paper

2706 **Johnson, S. C.** The medals of our fighting men. London 1917. Second ed. 120 pp. 4 pl. Cloth

2707 **Loon, G. van** Histoire metallique des XVII Provinces des Pays-Bas. Haag 1732-1737. Foglio. 5 vols. bound in 4. Leather

2708 **Loubat, J. F.** The Medallic History of the United States of America. New York 1880. 478 pp. 86 pl. 2 vols. Cloth

2709 **Marx, R.** Les Medailleurs Francais depuis 1789. Paris 1897. 62 pp. 11 pl.

2710 **Mathis, R.** Les Croix de Guerre 1914-1920. Nancy 1924. 135 pp. 11 pl. Paper

2711 **Mechel, Chr. de** Recueil des medailles Hedlinger . . . Basel 1776. 40 pl. Half leather

2712 **Oliver, Dr. P.** Iconogrophie Metallique de General Lafayette. Paris 1933. 85 pp. 5 pls. Board

2713 **Probszt.** Die gepraegten Schaumuenzen Inneroesterreichs. Wien 1928. 184 pp. 19 pl. Paper

2714 **Schaumuenzen** des Hauses Hohenzollern. Berlin 1901. 184 pp. 90 pl. Folio. Cloth

2715 **Schmitz, H.** Berliner Eisenkunstguss. Muenchen 1917. 56 pp. 44 pl. Board

2716 **Tresor de Numismatique et de Glyptique.** Iconographie des Empereurs Romans. Paris 1843. 132 pp. 62 pl. Fol. Board

2717 —Sceaux des grands feudataires de la Couronne de France. Paris 1836. 42 pp. 32 pl. Fol. Half leather

2718 —Medailles culées at ciselées en Italie. Part 1-2. Paris 1834-36. 73 pp. 84 pl. Fol. Leather

2719 —Medailles de Charles VII-Louis. 2 vols. Parchment

WANTED TO BUY

ANCIENT GREEK ANCIENT ROMAN

BYZANTINE RENAISSANCE

MODERN EUROPEAN

ORIENTAL SOUTH AMERICAN

COINS and MEDALS

GOLD SILVER BRONZE

We will Purchase Individual Rarities or your entire Collection
for IMMEDIATE CASH

We will be pleased to accept better Coins and Medals
for our AUCTION SALES
or for Private Sale on Commission

Reasonable Rates — Correspondence Invited

COIN GALLERIES

V. CLAIN-STEFANELLI, Ph.D., Manager

41 West 57th Street New York 19, N. Y.

Tel. PLaza 5-7787 Cable: COINOMISMA

BID SHEET

COIN GALLERIES
41 West 57th Street
New York 19, N. Y.
Tel. PLaza 5-7787

.....1956

Gentlemen:
Kindly execute the following bids for me at your

MAIL BID SALE of AUGUST 17, 1956

I have read and agree to the terms of the Sale.

NAME .....
(print)

ADDRESS ....

CITY AND STATE .....

Please send bids in early. Make certain that your bids are on the correct lot.—Thanks.

No.	Bid		No.	Bid		No.	Bid	

Cash Enclosed	
Prices Realized	
Deposit on Sale	

Prices Realized of This Sale

$1.00

Charge to Account	
Prices Realized	
Lots Bought at Sale	

Please bid by lot. Make certain that you bid on the correct lot.

No.	Bid		No.	Bid		No.	Bid	

REFERENCES: